
From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, July 10, 2018 9:43 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Follow Up Flag: Flag for follow up
Flag Status: Completed

Dear Ms. Garcia,
Thank you again for scheduling my meeting with DC Dennis Kato tomorrow (July 11th) at 3:30pm. I look forward to seeing you then.
All the best,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Date: Sunday, July 8, 2018 at 2:22 AM
To: Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,
Thank you very much! I am looking forward to it. My cell phone is ████████.
All the best,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online>
Date: Saturday, July 7, 2018 at 2:41 AM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Hi Sarah,

I have scheduled you to meet with DC Dennis Kato on Wednesday, 7/11 at 3:30 p.m. The meeting will be at Operations-West Bureau located at 4849 W. Venice Blvd., 2nd floor, LA 90019.

When you arrive, just let the desk officer know that you have a meeting with Deputy Chief Dennis Kato. He will call someone to walk you upstairs.

I will be out of the office on Monday, July 9, but, will be looking out for an email from you confirming that this time works for you. May I please get a cell phone number from you in case he needs to reschedule or is running late?

If you have any questions or need to reach me after today, you can call me on my cell phone, [REDACTED].

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>

Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:32:47 AM

To: Aixa Garcia

Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Either works for me! I think the 11th works a bit better for my schedule, so just let me know what time works for you on the 11th.

All the best and thanks again,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\] sbrayne@utexas.edu](mailto:sbrayne@utexas.edu)
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jul 5, 2018, at 10:06 PM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Sarah,

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner, today is my first day back since last week. Yes he has availability on both days, 7/11 & 7/12. Do you prefer a morning or afternoon meeting?

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09:25 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,
I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?
Thank you!
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512.475.8641](tel:512.475.8641) | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Sunday, July 8, 2018 12:22 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,
Thank you very much! I am looking forward to it. My cell phone is [REDACTED].
All the best,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.[REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online>
Date: Saturday, July 7, 2018 at 2:41 AM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Hi Sarah,

I have scheduled you to meet with DC Dennis Kato on Wednesday, 7/11 at 3:30 p.m. The meeting will be at Operations-West Bureau located at 4849 W. Venice Blvd., 2nd floor, LA 90019.

When you arrive, just let the desk officer know that you have a meeting with Deputy Chief Dennis Kato. He will call someone to walk you upstairs.

I will be out of the office on Monday, July 9, but, will be looking out for an email from you confirming that this time works for you. May I please get a cell phone number from you in case he needs to reschedule or is running late?

If you have any questions or need to reach me after today, you can call me on my cell phone, [REDACTED].

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:32:47 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Either works for me! I think the 11th works a bit better for my schedule, so just let me know what time works for you on the 11th.

All the best and thanks again,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\]](tel:512-477-1234) | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jul 5, 2018, at 10:06 PM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Sarah,

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner, today is my first day back since last week. Yes he has availability on both days, 7/11 & 7/12. Do you prefer a morning or afternoon meeting?

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) 213.473.0277

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09:25 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,
I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?
Thank you!
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\]](tel:512-231-1234) | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Aixa Garcia
Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 5:42 PM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Hi Sarah,

I have scheduled you to meet with DC Dennis Kato on Wednesday, 7/11 at 3:30 p.m. The meeting will be at Operations-West Bureau located at 4849 W. Venice Blvd., 2nd floor, LA 90019.

When you arrive, just let the desk officer know that you have a meeting with Deputy Chief Dennis Kato. He will call someone to walk you upstairs.

I will be out of the office on Monday, July 9, but, will be looking out for an email from you confirming that this time works for you. May I please get a cell phone number from you in case he needs to reschedule or is running late?

If you have any questions or need to reach me after today, you can call me on my cell phone, [REDACTED].

Thank you.

Aixa L. Garcia, Serial No. G9019
Executive Administrative Assistant II
Los Angeles Police Department
Operations-West Bureau
Office) **213.473.0277**
Direct) [REDACTED]
Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online
Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:32:47 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Either works for me! I think the 11th works a bit better for my schedule, so just let me know what time works for you on the 11th.

All the best and thanks again,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\]](tel:512-231-7333) | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jul 5, 2018, at 10:06 PM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Sarah,

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner, today is my first day back since last week. Yes he has availability on both days, 7/11 & 7/12. Do you prefer a morning or afternoon meeting?

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>

Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09:25 AM

To: Aixa Garcia

Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,

I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?

Thank you!

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor

Department of Sociology | Population Research Center

The University of Texas at Austin

[512. \[REDACTED\]](tel:512-477-4337) | sbrayne@utexas.edu

<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Friday, July 6, 2018 1:33 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Either works for me! I think the 11th works a bit better for my schedule, so just let me know what time works for you on the 11th.

All the best and thanks again,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\] | sbrayne@utexas.edu](mailto:sbrayne@utexas.edu)
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jul 5, 2018, at 10:06 PM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Hi Sarah,

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner, today is my first day back since last week. Yes he has availability on both days, 7/11 & 7/12. Do you prefer a morning or afternoon meeting?

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09:25 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,

I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?

Thank you!

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor

Department of Sociology | Population Research Center

The University of Texas at Austin

512. [REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu

<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Aixa Garcia
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 1:07 PM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Hi Sarah,

I apologize for not getting back to you sooner, today is my first day back since last week. Yes he has availability on both days, 7/11 & 7/12. Do you prefer a morning or afternoon meeting?

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) [213.473.0277](tel:213.473.0277)

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09:25 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,

I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?

Thank you!

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor

Department of Sociology | Population Research Center

The University of Texas at Austin

[512.495.1234](tel:512.495.1234) | sbrayne@utexas.edu

<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 5, 2018 4:09 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,

I hope you're well. I'm just following up on this to see if Deputy Chief Kato might have time to meet on July 11th or 12th?

Thank you!

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512. \[REDACTED\] | sbrayne@utexas.edu](mailto:sbrayne@utexas.edu)
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 28, 2018, at 2:15 AM, Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online> wrote:

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) **213.473.0277**

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, June 28, 2018 4:23 AM
To: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Dear Ms. Garcia,

Thank you very much! I will look at my schedule and offer a few dates (as I know Deputy Chief Kato is very busy). One possible date is July 11th or 12th. Does he have any availability on those dates? That's just one idea—there are many other times I could come out instead.

All the best,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512. [REDACTED] sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, June 28, 2018 at 1:15 AM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) [213.473.0277](tel:213.473.0277)

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Aixa Garcia
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 5:15 PM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Subject: Meeting w/LAPD Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Good Afternoon Ms. Sarah Brayne,

I wanted to reach out and let you know that when you have the exact dates you will be in Los Angeles (late July), please contact me and I will be happy to set up a meeting for you and Deputy Chief Dennis Kato.

If anytime before then, you would like a telephonic meeting, I can schedule that also.

Thank you.

Aixa L. García, Serial No. G9019

Executive Administrative Assistant II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations-West Bureau

Office) [213.473.0277](tel:213.473.0277)

Direct) [REDACTED]

Aixa.Garcia@lapd.online

Mail Stop 920

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 8:05 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Will do, Chief.
All the best,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 4:00 PM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Cc: Aixa Garcia <g9019@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah,

Let me know when you'll be in LA in July and I will schedule time to meet. Take care,

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 7:57:52 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Dear Chief Kato,
Thank you very much for your response. Deputy Chief Malinowski is excellent and I plan to circle back to him too (if he is available). I know you are both very busy!
I am actually abroad until July 9th, so no rush in scheduling. I hope to be in LA later in July, or we can talk on the phone then at a time that works for you.
All the best,
Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin

512. [REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 27, 2018, at 3:04 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Sarah,

It is a pleasure to meet you (by e-mail). I also thought Martin's piece was a fair portrayal of how the LAPD is currently using data. I have heard a little about your work from Deputy Chief Sean Malinowski. I would be happy to talk about our current usage. I am tied up pretty much the rest of this week due to an administrative hearing. I will have my secretary try to find some time next week for a telephone conversation and I would love to meet you in-person if your ever in LA.

Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>

Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 3:01:10 AM

To: Dennis Kato

Subject: Re: Article

Thank you very much for the introduction, Martin! I will drop you to Bcc.

Dear Chief Kato—wonderful to meet you! My name is Sarah Brayne and I am an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin. While I was a PhD student at Princeton and a postdoc at Microsoft Research, I did fieldwork with the LAPD between 2013-2016 to learn how law enforcement uses big data in patrol, investigations, and crime analysis. I am completing a book on the topic (under contract with Oxford University Press) and would be very grateful for an opportunity to talk with you (either in person, phone, or email) to tell you a bit about my work, answer any questions you may have, fact check, and potentially update some of the information since it has been a couple of years since I was in the field extensively. To give you an idea of the project, I conducted interviews and observations with sworn officers and civilian employees in different area divisions and specialized divisions including Information Technology, Robbery Homicide, Juvenile, Fugitive Warrants, Records and Identification, Risk Management, and Air Support. I also did fieldwork at RACR, JRIC, LASD, PredPol, and Palantir. There is no big rush on chatting—my book is not due until December—but I wanted to just reach out and introduce myself so we were on each other's radar. I thought Martin's story seemed fair and balanced, and I seek to offer the same balanced perspective in my work. I lot of what I read in the media on police use of data is misleading or inaccurate, and so I would really like to avoid that in my book.

All the best and have a good day,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor

Department of Sociology | Population Research Center

The University of Texas at Austin

512. [REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu

<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 7:56 AM
To: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>, "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
1 425 390 4155
(Ext [REDACTED] inside NPR)
Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM

To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>

Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Dennis Kato
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 8:00 AM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah,

Let me know when you'll be in LA in July and I will schedule time to meet. Take care,

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 7:57:52 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Dear Chief Kato,

Thank you very much for your response. Deputy Chief Malinowski is excellent and I plan to circle back to him too (if he is available). I know you are both very busy!

I am actually abroad until July 9th, so no rush in scheduling. I hope to be in LA later in July, or we can talk on the phone then at a time that works for you.

All the best,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████@utexas.edu | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 27, 2018, at 3:04 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Sarah,

It is a pleasure to meet you (by e-mail). I also thought Martin's piece was a fair portrayal of how the LAPD is currently using data. I have heard a little about your work from Deputy Chief Sean Malinowski. I would be happy to talk about our current usage. I am tied up pretty much the rest of this week due to an administrative hearing. I will have my secretary try to find some time next week for a telephone conversation and I would love to meet you in-person if your ever in LA.

Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 3:01:10 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: Re: Article

Thank you very much for the introduction, Martin! I will drop you to Bcc.

Dear Chief Kato—wonderful to meet you! My name is Sarah Brayne and I am an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin. While I was a PhD student at Princeton and a postdoc at Microsoft Research, I did fieldwork with the LAPD between 2013-2016 to learn how law enforcement uses big data in patrol, investigations, and crime analysis. I am completing a book on the topic (under contract with Oxford University Press) and would be very grateful for an opportunity to talk with you (either in person, phone, or email) to tell you a bit about my work, answer any questions you may have, fact check, and potentially update some of the information since it has been a couple of years since I was in the field extensively. To give you an idea of the project, I conducted interviews and observations with sworn officers and civilian employees in different area divisions and specialized divisions including Information Technology, Robbery Homicide, Juvenile, Fugitive Warrants, Records and Identification, Risk Management, and Air Support. I also did fieldwork at RACR, JRIC, LASD, PredPol, and Palantir. There is no big rush on chatting—my book is not due until December—but I wanted to just reach out and introduce myself so we were on each other's radar. I thought Martin's story seemed fair and balanced, and I seek to offer the same balanced perspective in my work. A lot of what I read in the media on police use of data is misleading or inaccurate, and so I would really like to avoid that in my book.

All the best and have a good day,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 7:56 AM
To: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>, "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
1 425 390 4155
(Ext ██████ inside NPR)

Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM
To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 7:58 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Dear Chief Kato,

Thank you very much for your response. Deputy Chief Malinowski is excellent and I plan to circle back to him too (if he is available). I know you are both very busy!

I am actually abroad until July 9th, so no rush in scheduling. I hope to be in LA later in July, or we can talk on the phone then at a time that works for you.

All the best,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
[512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu](mailto:sbrayne@utexas.edu)
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

On Jun 27, 2018, at 3:04 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Sarah,

It is a pleasure to meet you (by e-mail). I also thought Martin's piece was a fair portrayal of how the LAPD is currently using data. I have heard a little about your work from Deputy Chief Sean Malinowski. I would be happy to talk about our current usage. I am tied up pretty much the rest of this week due to an administrative hearing. I will have my secretary try to find some time next week for a telephone conversation and I would love to meet you in-person if your ever in LA.

Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 3:01:10 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: Re: Article

Thank you very much for the introduction, Martin! I will drop you to Bcc.

Dear Chief Kato—wonderful to meet you! My name is Sarah Brayne and I am an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin. While I was a PhD student at Princeton and a postdoc at Microsoft Research, I did fieldwork with the LAPD between 2013-2016 to learn how law enforcement uses big data in patrol, investigations, and crime analysis. I am completing a book on the topic (under contract with Oxford University Press) and would be very grateful for an opportunity to talk with you (either in person, phone, or email) to tell you a bit about my work, answer any questions you may have, fact check, and potentially update some of the information since it has been a couple of years since I was in the field extensively. To give you an idea of the project, I conducted interviews and observations with sworn officers and civilian employees in different area divisions and specialized divisions including Information

Technology, Robbery Homicide, Juvenile, Fugitive Warrants, Records and Identification, Risk Management, and Air Support. I also did fieldwork at RACR, JRIC, LASD, PredPol, and Palantir. There is no big rush on chatting—my book is not due until December—but I wanted to just reach out and introduce myself so we were on each other's radar. I thought Martin's story seemed fair and balanced, and I seek to offer the same balanced perspective in my work. A lot of what I read in the media on police use of data is misleading or inaccurate, and so I would really like to avoid that in my book.

All the best and have a good day,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512. [REDACTED] sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 7:56 AM
To: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>, "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
[1 425 390 4155](tel:14253904155)
(Ext [REDACTED] inside NPR)
Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM

To: Dennis Kato
Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM
To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Dennis Kato
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 7:05 AM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Cc: Aixa Garcia
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah,

It is a pleasure to meet you (by e-mail). I also thought Martin's piece was a fair portrayal of how the LAPD is currently using data. I have heard a little about your work from Deputy Chief Sean Malinowski. I would be happy to talk about our current usage. I am tied up pretty much the rest of this week due to an administrative hearing. I will have my secretary try to find some time next week for a telephone conversation and I would love to meet you in-person if your ever in LA.

Deputy Chief Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 3:01:10 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: Re: Article

Thank you very much for the introduction, Martin! I will drop you to Bcc.

Dear Chief Kato—wonderful to meet you! My name is Sarah Brayne and I am an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin. While I was a PhD student at Princeton and a postdoc at Microsoft Research, I did fieldwork with the LAPD between 2013-2016 to learn how law enforcement uses big data in patrol, investigations, and crime analysis. I am completing a book on the topic (under contract with Oxford University Press) and would be very grateful for an opportunity to talk with you (either in person, phone, or email) to tell you a bit about my work, answer any questions you may have, fact check, and potentially update some of the information since it has been a couple of years since I was in the field extensively. To give you an idea of the project, I conducted interviews and observations with sworn officers and civilian employees in different area divisions and specialized divisions including Information Technology, Robbery Homicide, Juvenile, Fugitive Warrants, Records and Identification, Risk Management, and Air Support. I also did fieldwork at RACR, JRIC, LASD, PredPol, and Palantir. There is no big rush on chatting—my book is not due until December—but I wanted to just reach out and introduce myself so we were on each other's radar. I thought Martin's story seemed fair and balanced, and I seek to offer the same balanced perspective in my work. I lot of what I read in the media on police use of data is misleading or inaccurate, and so I would really like to avoid that in my book.

All the best and have a good day,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
[The University of Texas at Austin](#)
512██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 7:56 AM
To: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>, "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
1 425 390 4155
(Ext [REDACTED] inside NPR)
Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM

To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>

Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 3:01 AM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: Re: Article

Thank you very much for the introduction, Martin! I will drop you to Bcc.

Dear Chief Kato—wonderful to meet you! My name is Sarah Brayne and I am an assistant professor at the University of Texas at Austin. While I was a PhD student at Princeton and a postdoc at Microsoft Research, I did fieldwork with the LAPD between 2013-2016 to learn how law enforcement uses big data in patrol, investigations, and crime analysis. I am completing a book on the topic (under contract with Oxford University Press) and would be very grateful for an opportunity to talk with you (either in person, phone, or email) to tell you a bit about my work, answer any questions you may have, fact check, and potentially update some of the information since it has been a couple of years since I was in the field extensively. To give you an idea of the project, I conducted interviews and observations with sworn officers and civilian employees in different area divisions and specialized divisions including Information Technology, Robbery Homicide, Juvenile, Fugitive Warrants, Records and Identification, Risk Management, and Air Support. I also did fieldwork at RACR, JRIC, LASD, PredPol, and Palantir. There is no big rush on chatting—my book is not due until December—but I wanted to just reach out and introduce myself so we were on each other's radar. I thought Martin's story seemed fair and balanced, and I seek to offer the same balanced perspective in my work. A lot of what I read in the media on police use of data is misleading or inaccurate, and so I would really like to avoid that in my book.

All the best and have a good day,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Date: Wednesday, June 27, 2018 at 7:56 AM
To: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>, "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
[1 425 390 4155](tel:14253904155)

(Ext [REDACTED] inside NPR)

Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>

Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM

To: Dennis Kato

Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>

Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM

To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>

Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:56 PM
To: Dennis Kato;sbrayne@utexas.edu
Subject: Re: Article

Sarah Brayne, meet Dennis Kato. And vice-versa!

Cheers

Mk

Martin Kaste
Law Enforcement Correspondent
National Public Radio
1 425 390 4155
(Ext [REDACTED] inside NPR)
Twitter @martinkaste

(Email dictated via Siri. Weird typos are her fault.)

On Jun 26, 2018, at 11:29 PM, Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online> wrote:

Martin,

Absolutely.

Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>
Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 11:20:16 PM
To: Dennis Kato
Subject: RE: Article

Thank you for your help, Chief! I'll be interested in following how the projects moves ahead.

By the way, would you mind if I put you in touch with Sarah Brayne, the sociologist at the University of Texas who's been writing a study of LAPD's use of data? She's spent a lot of time with some of your colleagues, for her project, but she tells me she hasn't yet had a chance to speak to you.

Thanks

mk

From: Dennis Kato <25363@lapd.online>

Sent: Tuesday, June 26, 2018 7:24 PM

To: Martin Kaste <MKaste@npr.org>

Subject: Article

Martin,

Thank you for your well balanced reporting of how LAPD is using data.

Much appreciation,

DC Dennis Kato

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Diane Escalante
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 4:33 PM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Subject: Re: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Hello again Professor ,

I think you might have already left for the day, but would you mind emailing me the redacted copy you have when you get a chance please so I can close the loop on my end? I know you must be busy.

Diane E.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 12:33:10 PM
To: Diane Escalante
Subject: Re: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Dear Detective Escalante,
Happy to talk. My cell phone is [REDACTED]. I am available until 3:30pm Pacific today, or after 9am Pacific tomorrow.
All the best,

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.[REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Diane Escalante <30317@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, May 24, 2018 at 2:31 PM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Good Afternoon Professor,

I am new to our Discovery Section here at LAPD and I have had some questions come in regarding your Big Data Surveillance article and your study with the LAPD. I was hoping you would have time for a quick phone call at your earliest convenience?

Much appreciated.

Detective II Diane M. Escalante

Legal Affairs Division/ LAPD

200 N. Main Street, 7th Floor

Los Angeles, Ca. 90012

***** **CONFIDENTIAL NOTICE*******

This electronic message transmission contains information from the Office of the Los Angeles City Attorney, which may be confidential or protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the content of this information is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by e-mail and delete the original message and any attachments without reading or saving in any manner. (v1.5)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 12:33 PM
To: Diane Escalante
Subject: Re: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Dear Detective Escalante,
Happy to talk. My cell phone is [REDACTED]. I am available until 3:30pm Pacific today, or after 9am Pacific tomorrow.
All the best,

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.[REDACTED] | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Diane Escalante <30317@lapd.online>
Date: Thursday, May 24, 2018 at 2:31 PM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Good Afternoon Professor,

I am new to our Discovery Section here at LAPD and I have had some questions come in regarding your Big Data Surveillance article and your study with the LAPD. I was hoping you would have time for a quick phone call at your earliest convenience?

Much appreciated.

Detective II Diane M. Escalante

Legal Affairs Division/ LAPD

200 N. Main Street, 7th Floor

Los Angeles, Ca. 90012

******* CONFIDENTIAL NOTICE*******

This electronic message transmission contains information from the Office of the Los Angeles City Attorney, which may be confidential or protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the content of this information is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by e-mail and delete the original message and any attachments without reading or saving in any manner. (v1.5)

From: Diane Escalante
Sent: Thursday, May 24, 2018 12:31 PM
To: Sbrayne@utexas.edu
Subject: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing Article

Good Afternoon Professor,

I am new to our Discovery Section here at LAPD and I have had some questions come in regarding your Big Data Surveillance article and your study with the LAPD. I was hoping you would have time for a quick phone call at your earliest convenience?

Much appreciated.

Detective II Diane M. Escalante
Legal Affairs Division/ LAPD
200 N. Main Street, 7th Floor
Los Angeles, Ca. 90012

***** **CONFIDENTIAL NOTICE*******

This electronic message transmission contains information from the Office of the Los Angeles City Attorney, which may be confidential or protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the content of this information is prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by e-mail and delete the original message and any attachments without reading or saving in any manner. (v1.5)

From: David Andrews
Sent: Thursday, September 7, 2017 9:50 AM
To: sbrayne@utexas.edu
Subject: Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing

Professor Brayne,

I am a Police Special Investigator for the Office of the Inspector General, which is the investigatory office for the Los Angeles Police Commission. I am seeking a favor; would you kindly send me a PDF copy of Big Data Surveillance: The Case of Policing?

My office provides civilian oversight for the LAPD. We review personnel complaints, in addition to uses of force and other special projects. Approximately two years ago, I reviewed the Suspicious Activity Reporting process for which Major Crimes Division gathers for potential terrorist intelligence information. I wasn't surprised at the information gathered during the SAR process as I had been aware, on a larger scale, how much information the LAPD gathers in a single day via FI (field interview) cards, crime and arrest reports, moving violations, etc., since the time I started as a sworn officer in 1990. Information gathering is the concern of many individuals and groups in Los Angeles and this office is often asked to review Department systems, policies and procedures.

The issue of collection and storage of personal information has been a fascinating subject for me. I am particularly interested on your take related to the previously separate data systems being merged. Before the days of Palantir and CCHRS, I was often asked by fellow officers to determine an individual's true identity by use of semi-related computer databases via the Department's own computer system as well as those of Los Angeles county. Frankly, the systems used by the LAPD to access California DMV records and other databases have been the same for decades. It seems that while new systems are developed, the old systems continue to plod along. It is both a fascinating and infuriating topic of study for me.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

David Andrews

Police Special Investigator
Los Angeles Police Commission
Office of the Inspector General
Audit & Complaint Section

Main 213-893-6400
Direct [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, September 5, 2017 7:53 AM
To: Brayne, Sarah
Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: Following up

Thank you Sarah. Let me take a look.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, August 31, 2017 7:56:38 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Following up

Dear Dr. Malinowski,

I hope this email finds you well! We met back in 2013 when I was a sociology PhD student at Princeton studying police use of big data. You were kind enough to take the time to speak with me near the beginning of my research. I am now a professor at the University of Texas at Austin. I wanted to reach out because I have finally published a paper based on some of my research with the LAPD and LASD (the academic publishing process takes forever) and wanted to share it with you. The article is behind a paywall, so I have attached a PDF of the paper here for your reference.

In this paper, I draw on law enforcement as a case study to generate a framework for thinking about big data surveillance in a wide range of institutions beyond the criminal justice system (e.g., health care, advertising etc.) The paper is sort of long and dry, so I've distilled the main findings below:

1. Discretionary assessments of risk are supplemented and quantified using risk scores.
2. Data are used for predictive, rather than reactive or explanatory, purposes.
3. The proliferation of automatic alert systems makes it possible to systematically surveil an unprecedentedly large number of people.
4. The threshold for inclusion in law enforcement databases is lower, now including individuals who have not had direct police contact.
5. Previously separate data systems are merged, facilitating the spread of surveillance into a wide range of institutions.

Although much of the paper is based on fieldwork in other specialized and area divisions, point #2 (about prediction) draws on conversations we had while you were in Foothill (although neither you nor Foothill is identified).

I am continuing to do work in this area, so would love to hear any feedback you might have. However, I understand you are very busy and so may not have time to read it and provide feedback. Therefore, the main purpose of this email is simply to thank you for talking to me, helping me understand how predictive policing was used in Foothill, and for connecting me with others in the department.

All the best,

Sarah
--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor

Department of Sociology | Population Research Center

The University of Texas at Austin

512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu

<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Sunday, September 3, 2017 8:18 AM
To: Curtis Davis
Subject: Re: Big Data Surveillance research
Attachments: Brayne 2017.pdf

Dear Officer Davis,

Thank you very much for your interest in my work! I am more than happy to share with you. Please see the document attached.

I welcome any thoughts or feedback you might have. There is a lot of information I learned about in my research that I was not able to include in the paper because of length constraints, so if you would like to chat over email/phone in the future, please let me know and I'd be happy to exchange ideas (either on or off the record, of course).

All the best,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From: Curtis Davis <36712@lapd.online>
Date: Saturday, September 2, 2017 at 11:29 AM
To: "Brayne, Sarah" <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Subject: Big Data Surveillance research

Hello ma'am,

I came across your recent work on "Big Data Surveillance" via a Google Scholar alert and wanted to ask if you'd kindly share it with me. I currently provide training to our Dept. on gang intelligence and related intelligence-led policing issues.

Thanks much,

Ofcr. Curtis Davis
LAPD Robbery-Homicide

From: Curtis Davis
Sent: Saturday, September 2, 2017 9:29 AM
To: sbrayne@utexas.edu
Subject: Big Data Surveillance research

Hello ma'am,

I came across your recent work on "Big Data Surveillance" via a Google Scholar alert and wanted to ask if you'd kindly share it with me. I currently provide training to our Dept. on gang intelligence and related intelligence-led policing issues.

Thanks much,

Ofcr. Curtis Davis
LAPD Robbery-Homicide

From: Brayne, Sarah <sbrayne@utexas.edu>
Sent: Thursday, August 31, 2017 7:57 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Following up
Attachments: Brayne 2017.pdf

Dear Dr. Malinowski,

I hope this email finds you well! We met back in 2013 when I was a sociology PhD student at Princeton studying police use of big data. You were kind enough to take the time to speak with me near the beginning of my research. I am now a professor at the University of Texas at Austin. I wanted to reach out because I have finally published a paper based on some of my research with the LAPD and LASD (the academic publishing process takes forever) and wanted to share it with you. The article is behind a paywall, so I have attached a PDF of the paper here for your reference.

In this paper, I draw on law enforcement as a case study to generate a framework for thinking about big data surveillance in a wide range of institutions beyond the criminal justice system (e.g., health care, advertising etc.) The paper is sort of long and dry, so I've distilled the main findings below:

- 1) Discretionary assessments of risk are supplemented and quantified using risk scores.
- 2) Data are used for predictive, rather than reactive or explanatory, purposes.
- 3) The proliferation of automatic alert systems makes it possible to systematically surveil an unprecedentedly large number of people.
- 4) The threshold for inclusion in law enforcement databases is lower, now including individuals who have not had direct police contact.
- 5) Previously separate data systems are merged, facilitating the spread of surveillance into a wide range of institutions.

Although much of the paper is based on fieldwork in other specialized and area divisions, point #2 (about prediction) draws on conversations we had while you were in Foothill (although neither you nor Foothill is identified).

I am continuing to do work in this area, so would love to hear any feedback you might have. However, I understand you are very busy and so may not have time to read it and provide feedback. Therefore, the main purpose of this email is simply to thank you for talking to me, helping me understand how predictive policing was used in Foothill, and for connecting me with others in the department.

All the best,

Sarah

--

Sarah Brayne, Assistant Professor
Department of Sociology | Population Research Center
The University of Texas at Austin
512.██████ | sbrayne@utexas.edu
<https://liberalarts.utexas.edu/sociology/faculty/sb49337>

From:
Sent:
To:

Rachel Nessim <Nessim@theiacp.org>
Wednesday, November 30, 2016 1:26 PM
dallisw@ci.rosenberg.tx.us;jcusimano@sbcsl.org;vholland@springfieldmo.gov;bking@springfieldmo.gov;so_morence@ingham.org;rsharpnack@costamesaca.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] mbruce@khp.ks.gov;pmadera@ludlowpolice.com;djohnson@hermiston.or.us;robertmw@netapp.com; [REDACTED] roger.pohlman@ci.red-wing.mn.us;jgolden@provincetown-ma.gov;eric.uller@smgov.net;eghisletta@cityofmartinez.org;vicepresident@seba.biz;lharper@seba.biz;ewollman@burlingamepolice.org;jengen@cityofirvine.org;htrabert@abereen-md.org;jeffrey.azzopardi@ssf.net;t.brenek@schulenburgtx.org;robert.ogburn@gwinnettcounty.com;michael.smouthers@wcaa.us;mfiola@ci.shelton.wa.us;john.sedlak@cityofmiamisburg.com;alindquist@maplegrovern.gov;martin.gaudet@fredericton.ca;jventura@arlingtonwa.gov;cmattei@conwaypd.com;jvdossey@ci.pekin.il.us;gin1985@aol.com;dvirgin@reginapolice.ca;sortman@reginapolice.ca;buhl@vil.oregon.wi.us;archie.moses@frb.gov;jln1156@comcast.net;david.cumo@newcastlepa.gov;rbrowne@goffstownnh.gov;aj.bryant@snoco.org;rob.beidler@snoco.org;ssequeira@sheltonpolice.net;jmacormic@rollacity.org;rickwilliams@rollacity.org;robert.rogers@tigard-or.gov;laura@seattlepolicefoundation.org;ewatson@bradleyco.net;jdawsy@sheriffcitrus.org;banderson@spanishfork.org;felicia.chesmer@hennepin.us; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] scott.adams@ccdps.org;ssjerven@casagrandeaz.gov;jbreakell@fmrn.org;mborges@cityofescalon.org;ccason@cityofdaltonga.gov;kswan@reginapolice.ca;gdrolet@northwoodpolice.org;cmannino@vopf.com;obychidi82@yahoo.com;robertsj@cityofnorthlasvegas.com;campbellh@cityofnorthlasvegas.com;chimento@butlerpd.com;dhartung@ci.el-cerrito.ca.us;kyles@wjordan.com;jlayne@cityofinglewood.org;michael.obrien@chicogov;sean.kelly@wearepolice.com;gbrecke@infowest.com;smaraviov@citrusheights.net;swoelfel@jerseyville-il.us;james.viadero@newtown-ct.gov;doug@unioncity.org;victord@unioncity.org;sullivc@isp.state.il.us;llyles@mdta.state.md.us;halfra@colostate.edu;fgamble@springdalear.gov;jscott2@mdta.state.md.us;jalton@mdta.state.md.us;rricko@mdta.state.md.us;mbruns@milwaukee.gov;mpeters@springdalear.gov;cyoung@ci.rockland.me.us;rob_mitchell@tempe.gov;gbailargeon@sabattus.org;maxwell_todd@bah.com;jweaver@sebpd.com;s.loving@mannassasparkva.gov;rdelmuro@portwashingtonpd.com;jims@algonquin.org;lmarion@peoriagov.org;robert.ramsey@polkcountyiowa.gov;jriccio@brickpd.com; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] alaric.fox@ct.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] findlenb@modestopd.com;groganj@modestopd.com;bkelly@shaler.org;ryanm@algonquin.org;bkeadle@hursttx.gov;stacey.wright@cisecurity.org;jason.billings@ashland.or.us;slester@antrimpolice.com [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] lsuffern@cityofinglewood.org;tag3@westchestergov.com;mhpsocialmedia@mt.gov;tcoronado@weslacotx.gov;twalensky@weslacotx.gov;rdelacerda@weslacotx.gov;goliva@weslacotx.gov;floydtdbpd@comcast.net;amanda@nnpolicefoundation.org;tmorgan@sterling-il.gov;mindy.bayreuther@gwinnettcounty.com;tmoncrief@pearlandtx.gov;chief@grovelandpolice.com;kenneth.kubas@ncdps.gov;joseph.cotton@ncdps.gov;csorrell@campbellcountyky.org;jim.carney@state.ma.us;jvanbindsbergen@lozanosmith.com;randy.doman@mdc.mo.gov;kcasper@co.bonneville.id.us;valebuono25@hotmail.com;mercedesdelamo648@hotmail.com;rfraser@pearlandtx.gov;jperkins@mpdmail.com;chief@keenepd.org;captain@keenepd.org;sreboulet@wakefieldpd.org;dplekkenpol@plymouthmn.gov;jrodrigue

To:

z4

@anaheim.net;charlette.mitchell@alexandriava.gov;rclowser@norristown.org;mark.mcmurray@huntsvilleal.gov;cwadams@gardencityidaho.org;david.levoy@chandleraz.gov;lou.ronca@savasolutions.com;barry.smallwood@akima.com;josh.jaquish@tribridge.com;john.schloemann@tribridge.com;pjokerst@cityofpaola.com;chenni@arlingtonva.us;hcm@critfc.org;r.fletcher@policefoundationkc.org;nfrancis@cityofapplevalley.org;steven.carr@alexandriava.gov;lking@pleasanthillca.org;jjones@cityofoxford.org;itoboregregory@gmail.com;jrussell@sonitrolsecurity.com;kferrin@hbpdpd.org;Beverly Lewis; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]jtorres@oberlinpd.com;ddelaini@cityofdavis.org;jim.fullington@cityofwinder.com;eduardo.develasco@cityofwinder.com;tguy@waynecounty.com;william.r.aupperlee@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;charles.d.cook@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;tamra.l.goldsmith@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;byron.j.irby@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;ronald.r.phifer@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;arthur.wigfall@dhs.gov;csmith@windsorlockspolice.com;tmartin@hbpdpd.org;mark.taylor@cityofls.net;alyson.edwards@police.saskatoon.sk.ca;jpickett@cityofevanston.org;sburns@medina-wa.gov;wesley.green@hies.org;bseitz@hbpdpd.org;mobrien@hbpdpd.org;alum@honolulu.gov;dmickle@uticapd.com;bcoromato@uticapd.com;kbwada76
@yahoo.com;parkinsonk@plattsburghpd.com;mferguson@grandforksgov.com;john.edmundson@azwestern.edu;diane.snyder@sdca.org;dahiru.umar@yahoo.com;ilopez@northglenn.org;ralphl@lummins.gov;robin.sells@greshamoregon.gov;irichardson@c3gov.com;timothy.a.jennings@cbp.dhs.gov;cmorales@northportpd.com;jtudor@sanleandro.org;cwagner@pmrpd.com;cjaskowiak@alexandriaky.org;warren.lemcke@vpd.ca;fwarchol@cityofportsmouth.com;newportm@cityofportsmouth.com;cummingsc@cityofportsmouth.com;olopamimo4all@gmail.com;euryk@concordnc.gov;smcclanahan@littlerock.org;wbewley@littlerock.org;holland_richard@dao.hctx.net;tgordo@milwaukee.gov;rcooper@cityofkingman.gov;wendy.shea@denvergov.org;jrutland@mariettaga.gov;progers@rrnm.gov;dtennis@cityofshawnee.org;dale.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca;john.whitney@cityofvallejo.net;bdenison@rrnm.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]janethuffor@elpasoco.com;nataliesosa@elpasoco.com;sregentz@hollywoodfl.org;jim.alderman@ashland.or.us;jwilhite@eloyaz.gov;mloarie@escondido.org;richard.collins@ci.ceres.ca.us;truppel@thecell.org;jclark@thecell.org;dgregory@sbcscd.org;myjoseph@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;cgreco@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;anavarre@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;dortiz@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;shawn.keen@terrehaute.in.gov;wibwa.williams@srpmic-ed.org;denelle.prieto@srpmic-nsn.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]ezinser@cityofnovi.org;mvogt@valleycenterks.org;john.johnson@netbio.com;baert@pbso.org;darrell.goins@richmondgov.com;matthema@amtrak.com;abond@cityoflongbeachms.com;sbrucia@lodi.gov [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]darbyw@manchesterct.gov;jsmith@falmouthpolice.us;jbrewer@mylubbock.us;theresa.flury@talgov.com;spellington@pcsheriff.org;mitch.yuzdepski@police.saskatoon.sk.ca;jpaez@dublin.oh.us;thomas.shawyer@sfgov.org;tkendig@polkcityia.gov;swinfre@cookeville-tn.org;langendorf@lrhealthcare.com;jfossholm@silverton.or.us;victor.ramos@mpd.net;jchapman@sandy.utah.gov;scabal@milwaukee.gov;vsteenblik@centervilleut.com;mfaulkenberry@waxhaw.com;michael.carroll@newark.org;gonzalezj@pbso.org;emurphy@npdks.org;rbanks@milwaukee.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]dharvey@vailgov.com;beachje@nnva.gov;jward@glendorapd.org;mike.knotts@cityofvancouver.us;kerry.curtis@cityofmedford.org;justin.meyer@cityofmadisonsd.com;dheivly@tosv.com;mhartley@bloomingtonmn.gov;jthibert@bloomingtonmn.gov;juanperez@mdpd.com;ehemmen@kentwa.gov;acorpuz@ci.milpitas.ca.gov;timothyroufa@flhsmv.gov; [REDACTED]belcherk@michigan.gov;stone.695
@osu.edu;mark@icsnews.com;jflemings@aacounty.org;pfisher@cityoffife.org;jlong@lakemillemn.gov;bfairfield@bgpd.org;jochoa@coronado.ca.us;jbianco@bakersfieldpd.us;rchow@bakersfieldpd.us;rjantoin@brgov.com;jeast@oxfordpolice.net;rmoreno@beverlyhil

To:

ls.org;tjohnson@cityofflint.com;fandersen@cityofirvine.org;wkb@uapd.arizona.edu;bpetty@helenamt.gov;smerchant@cityofripon.org;tswidarski@wpb.org;michael.mcelroy@fairfaxcounty.gov;david.black@cordico.com;mschnee@akronohio.gov;elopez@sahuaritaaz.gov;bcalleros@redlandspolice.org;dwing@emich.edu;mstark@fontana.org;joan@ovio360.com;schneiderj10@michigan.gov; [REDACTED] drogers@websterpd.com;kbrelje@sacsheriff.com;pbrelje@sacsheriff.com;cbirnie@cityofflint.com;luis.castellanos@policenet.bz;mario.alcaser@policenet.bz; [REDACTED] bwashington@uspsoig.gov;khughart@pwc.gov.org;david.binder@threatreductiongroup.com;mcatafi@californiapolicechiefs.org;dhart@stjoemo.org;billhuffor@elpasoco.com;sellison@brekford.com;tshields@trophyclub.org;rich.lockhart@warrensburg-mo.com;jbice@springdalesc.com;talbright@elkgrovepd.org;craig.wetterer@cdcr.ca.gov;Jody Stiger;evanhook@ofallon.org;david.bousquet@becker.edu;jason.brentlinger@terrehaute.in.gov;csoria@livingstonpd.org;dsoria@livingstonpd.org;kself@missionks.org;dsalaz@milwaukee.gov;dkurylow@riversidesheriff.org;mariers@michigan.gov;jlong@dataminr.com;pryan@dataminr.com;scrocker@ci.new-hope.mn.us;robertmock@hotmail.com;fwheatley@uptpd.org;george.coleman@mncparkpolice.org;codi.evans@mncparkpolice.org;patrick.lau@mncparkpolice.org;cmiller@ci.minnerva.oh.us;millerd@oakgov.com;wundrachc@oakgov.com;jpletcher@columbiaheightsmn.gov;kris.rice@vicpd.ca;awill@nwmissouri.edu;matthew.sanders@austintexas.gov;amber.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca;rrodriguez@roundrocktexas.gov;ewilkes@gsp.net;junyan.chen@wrps.on.ca;henry.doneenar@police.qld.gov.au;dhuff@dps.state.nv.us;Florence Yu;miwasa@csus.edu;kim.kapp@cityofvancouver.us;jconnolly2@suffolk.edu;dsmohr@co.pg.md.us;ganichols@co.pg.md.us;david.myers@sdsheriff.org;s.millet@stjohnsheriff.org;rsousa@covpd.org;jwinegar@covpd.org;bergmanjb@state.gov;ghanson@marblefallstx.gov;mary.davis@ohioattorneygeneral.gov;mcanfield@laconiapd.org;tracy.roulston@nlrpolice.org;john.marsh@doj.ca.gov;fwyant@cityofcaldwell.org;drush@stpd.org;orla.mcpartlin@garda.ie;jacob.green@usdoj.gov;jmagiera@westwarwickri.org;wayne_adkins@sheriff.org;falarcon@sbcda.org;jennifer.crim@nashville.gov;cynthia.gross@nashville.gov;jpeters@gbpd.org;tomr@cityofclovis.com;dans@cityofclovis.com;kbowden@west-comm.org;aegonzalez@cabq.gov;robrine@sbcasd.org;tmattos@suisun.com;ddraper@cityofchesapeake.net;tbreslin@cityofchesapeake.net;kbrown@tpa.ca;shaunna.morris@denv.org;estevan.valdez@denvergov.org;erobbins@hurontwppd.us;peter_lambrinakos@viarail.ca;padraig [REDACTED] [REDACTED] jsoucy@kitterypolice.com;mcnevinr@bbfl.us;dlongworth@police.london.ca;jwilson@tfid.org;eberholdt@villageofhinsdale.org;smelendrez@ontariopolice.org;jwilson@scottsvally.org;jwilliams@washingtoncity.org;rick.miller@state.sd.us;twhisnant@hickorync.gov;acantando@ci.antioch.ca.us;pbaron@ci.benicia.ca.us;heiko.czarnotta@polizei.nrw.de;andreas.horz@polizei.nrw.de;nliebenow@newfieldsnh.gov;kwilson@redmond.gov;dosborne@harlingenpolice.com;dsanchez@harlingenpolice.com;robert.o.sullivan@sfgov.org;una.bailey@sfgov.org;jack.hart@sfgov.org;willg227@sbcglobal.net;edward.yu@sfgov.org;michelle.jean@sfgov.org;arline.gilmore@sfgov.org;julian.ng@sfgov.org;vharris@oaklandcityattorney.org;wilfred.williams@sfgov.org;martin.ha.juarez@sfgov.org;troy.dangerfield@sfgov.org;tracy.mccray@sfgov.org;cstotts@tfid.org;nina.sariaslani@sfgov.org;david.c.stevenson@sfgov.org;catherine.mcguire@sfgov.org;laura.lanham@montgomerycountymd.gov;bobbie.thompson@montgomerycountymd.gov;david.teuscher@normanok.gov;jlouis@ci.berkeley.ca.us;plower@ci.olympia.wa.us;lwohl@ci.olympia.wa.us;jr.flatter@flatterassociates.com;jaime.bressler@colchesterpdvt.org;lcooper@brooksawden.com;gasperj@michigan.gov;jorgeg@cityofclovis.com;curtf@cityofclovis.com;bretth@cityofclovis.com;georger@cityofclovis.com;tpate@iir.com;jurae1@aol.com;rpatton@taylorsleatherwear.com;bbenso@arlingtonva.us;grimshawj@michiga

To: n.gov; [REDACTED]vlopez@avondale.org;davidsh@ci.salinas.ca.us;henryg@ci.salinas.ca.us;emcpherson@chattanooga.gov;michael.epping@dps.rochester.edu;chief.lamontagne@cromwellpd.com;speters@oceantwp.org;msorrentino@oceantwp.org;dbo wen@albemarlenc.gov;tcroskrey@ci.richland.wa.us;tyson.lazare@srmt-nsn.gov;rj.swamp@srmt-nsn.gov;willie.ransom@srmt-nsn.gov;tyblocker@pa.gov;casey.jacobs@srmt-nsn.gov;shrubes@pwcgov.org;lliuzzo@cityofelmirage.org;mtinitigan@southriverpd.org;dnugent34@yahoo.com;michael.henry@alaska.gov;troy.pugh@marines.usmc.mil;dmitriy.zavyalov@marines.usmc.mil;john.purcell@marines.usmc.mil;roger.hoak@marines.usmc.mil;robert.hollings@marines.usmc.mil;terrence.horan@marines.usmc.mil;simond5@michigan.gov;mmurray@newburyportpolice.com;fthomas@ebrso.org;jteachout@orovalleyaz.gov;taffaro_ca@jpso.com

Subject: IACP 2016 Conference-First Time Attendees

Hello all,

IACP would like to extend a warm thanks for attending our annual conference in San Diego. In our continued efforts to improve each year, we would greatly appreciate your response to a brief survey regarding your first conference experience. The survey link is, <https://firsttimersorientationiacp.wufoo.com/forms/z1w7vl4514w5p9s/>. We look forward to hearing from each of you.

Best,

Rachel Nessim

Intern, Office of the Executive Director

International Association of Chiefs of Police

44 Canal Center Plaza, Suite 200, Alexandria, VA 22314

Direct: 703-[REDACTED] | Main line: 800-THE-IACP | Fax: 703-836-5386

firmanj@theiacp.org | www.theiacp.org | www.theiacpconference.org

[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [IACPBlog](#) | [YouTube](#)

IACP: Serving the Leaders of Today, Developing the Leaders of Tomorrow®

From:
Sent:
To:

Rachel Nessim <Nessim@theiacp.org>
Wednesday, November 30, 2016 1:26 PM
dallisw@ci.rosenberg.tx.us;jcusimano@sbcsl.org;vholland@springfieldmo.gov;bking@springfieldmo.gov;so_morence@ingham.org;rsharpnack@costamesaca.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]mbruce@khp.ks.gov;pmadera@ludlowpolice.com;djohnson@hermiston.or.us;robertmw@netapp.com; [REDACTED]roger.pohlman@ci.red-wing.mn.us;jgolden@provincetown-ma.gov;eric.uller@smgov.net;eghisletta@cityofmartinez.org;vicepresident@seba.biz;lharper@seba.biz;ewollman@burlingamepolice.org;jengen@cityofirvine.org;htrabert@abereen-md.org;jeffrey.azzopardi@ssf.net;t.brenek@schulenburgtx.org;robert.ogburn@gwinnettcounty.com;michael.smouthers@wcaa.us;mfiola@ci.shelton.wa.us;john.sedlak@cityofmiamisburg.com;alindquist@maplegrovern.gov;martin.gaudet@fredericton.ca;jventura@arlingtonwa.gov;cmattei@conwaypd.com;jvdossey@ci.pekin.il.us;gin1985@aol.com;dvirgin@reginapolice.ca;sortman@reginapolice.ca;buhl@vil.oregon.wi.us;archie.moses@frb.gov;jln1156@comcast.net;david.cumo@newcastlepa.gov;rbrowne@goffstownnh.gov;aj.bryant@snoco.org;rob.beidler@snoco.org;ssequeira@sheltonpolice.net;jmacormic@rollacity.org;rickwilliams@rollacity.org;robert.rogers@tigard-or.gov;laura@seattlepolicefoundation.org;ewatson@bradleyco.net;jdawsy@sheriffcitrus.org;banderson@spanishfork.org;felicia.chesmer@hennepin.us; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]scott.adams@ccdps.org;ssjerven@casagrandeaz.gov;jbreakell@fmrn.org;mborges@cityofescalon.org;ccason@cityofdaltonga.gov;kswan@reginapolice.ca;gdrolet@northwoodpolice.org;cmannino@vopf.com;obychidi82@yahoo.com;robertsj@cityofnorthlasvegas.com;campbellh@cityofnorthlasvegas.com;chimento@butlerpd.com;dhartung@ci.el-cerrito.ca.us;kyles@wjordan.com;jlayne@cityofinglewood.org;michael.obrien@chicogov;sean.kelly@wearepolice.com;gbrecke@infowest.com;smaraviov@citrusheights.net;swoelfel@jerseyville-il.us;james.viadero@newtown-ct.gov;doug@unioncity.org;victord@unioncity.org;sullivc@isp.state.il.us;llyles@mdta.state.md.us;halfra@colostate.edu;fgamble@springdalear.gov;jscott2@mdta.state.md.us;jalton@mdta.state.md.us;rricko@mdta.state.md.us;mbruns@milwaukee.gov;mpeters@springdalear.gov;cyoung@ci.rockland.me.us;rob_mitchell@tempe.gov;gbailargeon@sabattus.org;maxwell_todd@bah.com;jweaver@sebpd.com;s.loving@mannassasparkva.gov;rdelmuro@portwashingtonpd.com;jims@algonquin.org;lmarion@peoriagov.org;robert.ramsey@polkcountyiowa.gov;jriccio@brickpd.com; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]alaric.fox@ct.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]findlenb@modestopd.com;groganj@modestopd.com;bkelly@shaler.org;ryanm@algonquin.org;bkeadle@hursttx.gov;stacey.wright@cisecurity.org;jason.billings@ashland.or.us;slester@antrimpolice.com [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]lsuffern@cityofinglewood.org;tag3@westchestergov.com;mhpsocialmedia@mt.gov;tcoronado@weslacotx.gov;twalensky@weslacotx.gov;rdelacerda@weslacotx.gov;goliva@weslacotx.gov;floydtdbpd@comcast.net;amanda@nnpolicefoundation.org;tmorgan@sterling-il.gov;mindy.bayreuther@gwinnettcounty.com;tmoncrief@pearlandtx.gov;chief@grovelandpolice.com;kenneth.kubas@ncdps.gov;joseph.cotton@ncdps.gov;csorrell@campbellcountyky.org;jim.carney@state.ma.us;jvanbindsbergen@lozanosmith.com;randy.doman@mdc.mo.gov;kcasper@co.bonneville.id.us;valebuono25@hotmail.com;mercedesdelamo648@hotmail.com;rfraser@pearlandtx.gov;jperkins@mpdmail.com;chief@keenepd.org;captain@keenepd.org;sreboulet@wakefieldpd.org;dplekkenpol@plymouthmn.gov;jrodrigue

To:

z4

@anaheim.net;charlette.mitchell@alexandriava.gov;rclowser@norristown.org;mark.mcmurray@huntsvilleal.gov;cwadams@gardencityidaho.org;david.levoy@chandleraz.gov;lou.ronca@savasolutions.com;barry.smallwood@akima.com;josh.jaquish@tribridge.com;john.schloemann@tribridge.com;pjokerst@cityofpaola.com;chenni@arlingtonva.us;hcm@critfc.org;r.fletcher@policefoundationkc.org;nfrancis@cityofapplevalley.org;steven.carr@alexandriava.gov;lking@pleasanthillca.org;jjones@cityofoxford.org;itoboregregory@gmail.com;jrussell@sonitrolsecurity.com;kferrin@hbpd.org;Beverly Lewis; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]jtorres@oberlinpd.com;ddelaini@cityofdavis.org;jim.fullington@cityofwinder.com;eduardo.develasco@cityofwinder.com;tguy@waynecounty.com;william.r.aupperlee@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;charles.d.cook@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;tamra.l.goldsmith@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;byron.j.irby@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;ronald.r.phifer@ole.tsa.dhs.gov;arthur.wigfall@dhs.gov;csmith@windsorlockspolice.com;tmartin@hbpd.org;mark.taylor@cityofls.net;alyson.edwards@police.saskatoon.sk.ca;jpickett@cityofevanston.org;sburns@medina-wa.gov;wesley.green@hies.org;bseitz@hbpd.org;mobrien@hbpd.org;alum@honolulu.gov;dmickle@uticapd.com;bcoromato@uticapd.com;kbwada76
@yahoo.com;parkinsonk@plattsburghpd.com;mferguson@grandforksgov.com;john.edmundson@azwestern.edu;diane.snyder@sdca.org;dahiru.umar@yahoo.com;ilopez@northglenn.org;ralphl@lummins.gov;robin.sells@greshamoregon.gov;irichardson@c3gov.com;timothy.a.jennings@cbp.dhs.gov;cmorales@northportpd.com;jtudor@sanleandro.org;cwagner@pmrpd.com;cjaskowiak@alexandriaky.org;warren.lemcke@vpd.ca;fwarchol@cityofportsmouth.com;newportm@cityofportsmouth.com;cummingsc@cityofportsmouth.com;olopamimo4all@gmail.com;euryk@concordnc.gov;smcclanahan@littlerock.org;wbewley@littlerock.org;holland_richard@dao.hctx.net;tgordo@milwaukee.gov;rcooper@cityofkingman.gov;wendy.shea@denvergov.org;jrutland@mariettaga.gov;progers@rrnm.gov;dtennis@cityofshawnee.org;dale.cox@rcmp-grc.gc.ca;john.whitney@cityofvallejo.net;bdenison@rrnm.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]janethuffor@elpasoco.com;nataliesosa@elpasoco.com;sregentz@hollywoodfl.org;jim.alderman@ashland.or.us;jwilhite@eloyaz.gov;mloarie@escondido.org;richard.collins@ci.ceres.ca.us;truppel@thecell.org;jclark@thecell.org;dgregory@sbcsl.org;myjoseph@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;cgreco@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;anavarre@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;dortiz@ci.new-rochelle.ny.us;shawn.keen@terrehaute.in.gov;wibwa.williams@srpmic-ed.org;denelle.prieto@srpmic-nsn.gov; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]ezinser@cityofnovi.org;mvogt@valleycenterks.org;john.johnson@netbio.com;baert@pbso.org;darrell.goins@richmondgov.com;matthema@amtrak.com;abond@cityoflongbeachms.com;sbrucia@lodi.gov;gregcueto80
@gmail.com;darbyw@manchesterct.gov;jsmith@falmouthpolice.us;jbrewer@mylubbock.us;theresa.flury@talgov.com;spellington@pcsheriff.org;mitch.yuzdepski@police.saskatoon.sk.ca;jpaez@dublin.oh.us;thomas.shawyer@sfgov.org;tkendig@polkcityia.gov;swinfre@cookeville-tn.org;langendorf@lrhealthcare.com;jfossholm@silverton.or.us;victor.ramos@mpd.net;jchapman@sandy.utah.gov;scabal@milwaukee.gov;vsteenblik@centervilleut.com;mfaulkenberry@waxhaw.com;michael.carroll@newark.org;gonzalezj@pbso.org;emurphy@npdks.org;rbanks@milwaukee.gov;rjdoyle2812
@gmail.com;dharvey@vailgov.com;beachje@nnva.gov;jward@glendorapd.org;mike.knotts@cityofvancouver.us;kerry.curtis@cityofmedford.org;justin.meyer@cityofmadisonsd.com;dheivly@tosv.com;mhartley@bloomingtonmn.gov;jthibert@bloomingtonmn.gov;juanperez@mdpd.com;ehemmen@kentwa.gov;acorpuz@ci.milpitas.ca.gov;timothyroufa@flhsmv.gov;pauljonfoster@gmail.com;belcherk@michigan.gov;stone.695
@osu.edu;mark@icsnews.com;jflemings@aacounty.org;pfisher@cityoffife.org;jlong@lakewillemn.gov;bfairfield@bgpd.org;jchoa@coronado.ca.us;jbianco@bakersfieldpd.us;rchow@bakersfieldpd.us;rjantoin@brgov.com;jeast@oxfordpolice.net;rmoreno@beverlyhil

To:

ls.org;tjohnson@cityofflint.com;fandersen@cityofirvine.org;wkb@uapd.arizona.edu;bpetty@helenamt.gov;smerchant@cityofripon.org;tswidorski@wpb.org;michael.mcelroy@fairfaxcounty.gov;david.black@cordico.com;mschnee@akronohio.gov;elopez@sahuaritaaz.gov;bcalleros@redlandspolice.org;dwing@emich.edu;mstark@fontana.org;joan@ovio360.com;schneiderj10@michigan.gov;drkristinarey@gmail.com;drogers@websterpd.com;kbrelje@sacsheriff.com;pbrelje@sacsheriff.com;cbirnie@cityofflint.com;luis.castellanos@policenet.bz;mario.alcaser@policenet.bz;mariano2nd@yahoo.com;bWASHINGTON@uspsoig.gov;khughart@pwc.gov.org;david.binder@threatreductiongroup.com;mcatafi@californiapolicechiefs.org;dhart@stjoemo.org;billhuffor@elpasoco.com;sellison@brekford.com;tshields@trophyclub.org;rich.lockhart@warrensburg-mo.com;jbice@springdalesc.com;talbright@elkgrovepd.org;craig.wetterer@cdcr.ca.gov;Jody Stiger;evanhook@ofallon.org;david.bousquet@becker.edu;jason.brentlinger@terrehaute.in.gov;csoria@livingstonpd.org;dsoria@livingstonpd.org;kself@missionks.org;dsalaz@milwaukee.gov;dkurylow@riversidesheriff.org;mariers@michigan.gov;jlong@dataminr.com;pryan@dataminr.com;scrocker@ci.new-hope.mn.us;robertmock@hotmail.com;fwheatley@uptpd.org;george.coleman@mncparkpolice.org;codi.evans@mncparkpolice.org;patrick.lau@mncparkpolice.org;cmiller@ci.minnerva.oh.us;millerd@oakgov.com;wundrachc@oakgov.com;jpletcher@columbiaheightsmn.gov;kris.rice@vicpd.ca;awill@nwmissouri.edu;matthew.sanders@austintexas.gov;amber.smith@rcmp-grc.gc.ca;rrodriguez@roundrocktexas.gov;ewilkes@gsp.net;junyan.chen@wrps.on.ca;henry.doneenar@police.qld.gov.au;dhuff@dps.state.nv.us;Florence Yu;miwasa@csus.edu;kim.kapp@cityofvancouver.us;jconnolly2@suffolk.edu;dsmohr@co.pg.md.us;ganichols@co.pg.md.us;david.myers@sdsheriff.org;s.millet@stjohnsheriff.org;rsousa@covpd.org;jwinegar@covpd.org;bergmanjb@state.gov;ghanson@marblefallstx.gov;mary.davis@ohioattorneygeneral.gov;mcanfield@laconiapd.org;tracy.roulston@nlrpolice.org;john.marsh@doj.ca.gov;fwyant@cityofcaldwell.org;drush@stpd.org;orla.mcpartlin@garda.ie;jacob.green@usdoj.gov;jmagiera@westwarwickri.org;wayne_adkins@sheriff.org;falarcon@sbcda.org;jennifer.crim@nashville.gov;cynthia.gross@nashville.gov;jpeters@gbpd.org;tomr@cityofclovis.com;dans@cityofclovis.com;kbowden@west-comm.org;aegonzalez@cabq.gov;robrine@sbcasd.org;tmattos@suisun.com;ddraper@cityofchesapeake.net;tbreslin@cityofchesapeake.net;kbrown@tpa.ca;shaunna.morris@denv.org;estevan.valdez@denvergov.org;erobbins@hurontwppd.us;peter_lambrinakos@viarail.ca;padraig.rattigan1@gmail.com;jsoucy@kitterypolice.com;mcnevinr@bbfl.us;dlongworth@police.london.ca;jwilson@tfid.org;eberholdt@villageofhinsdale.org;smelendrez@ontariopolice.org;jwilson@scottsvally.org;jwilliams@washingtoncity.org;rick.miller@state.sd.us;twhisnant@hickorync.gov;acantando@ci.antioch.ca.us;pbaron@ci.benicia.ca.us;heiko.czarnotta@polizei.nrw.de;andreas.horz@polizei.nrw.de;nliebenow@newfieldsnh.gov;kwilson@redmond.gov;dosborne@harlingenpolice.com;dsanchez@harlingenpolice.com;robert.o.sullivan@sfgov.org;una.bailey@sfgov.org;jack.hart@sfgov.org;willg227@sbcglobal.net;edward.yu@sfgov.org;michelle.jean@sfgov.org;arline.gilmore@sfgov.org;julian.ng@sfgov.org;vharris@oaklandcityattorney.org;wilfred.williams@sfgov.org;martin.ha.juarez@sfgov.org;troy.dangerfield@sfgov.org;tracy.mccray@sfgov.org;cstotts@tfid.org;nina.sariaslani@sfgov.org;david.c.stevenson@sfgov.org;catherine.mcguire@sfgov.org;laura.lanham@montgomerycountymd.gov;bobbie.thompson@montgomerycountymd.gov;david.teuscher@normanok.gov;jlouis@ci.berkeley.ca.us;plower@ci.olympia.wa.us;lwohl@ci.olympia.wa.us;jr.flatter@flatterassociates.com;jaime.bressler@colchesterpdvt.org;lcooper@brooksawden.com;gasperj@michigan.gov;jorgeg@cityofclovis.com;curtf@cityofclovis.com;bretth@cityofclovis.com;georger@cityofclovis.com;tpate@iir.com;jurae1@aol.com;rpatton@taylorsleatherwear.com;bbenso@arlingtonva.us;grimshawj@michiga

To: n.gov;drjepritchard@gmail.com;vlopez@avondale.org;davidsh@ci.salinas.ca.us;henryg@ci.salinas.ca.us;emcpherson@chattanooga.gov;michael.epping@dps.rochester.edu;chief.lamontagne@cromwellpd.com;speters@oceantwp.org;msorrentino@oceantwp.org;dbo wen@albemarlenc.gov;tcroskrey@ci.richaland.wa.us;tyson.lazare@srmt-nsn.gov;rj.swamp@srmt-nsn.gov;willie.ransom@srmt-nsn.gov;tyblocker@pa.gov;casey.jacobs@srmt-nsn.gov;shrubes@pwcgov.org;lliuzzo@cityofelmirage.org;mtinitigan@southriverpd.org;dnugent34@yahoo.com;michael.henry@alaska.gov;troy.pugh@marines.usmc.mil;dmitriy.zavyalov@marines.usmc.mil;john.purcell@marines.usmc.mil;roger.hoak@marines.usmc.mil;robert.hollings@marines.usmc.mil;terrence.horan@marines.usmc.mil;simond5@michigan.gov;mmurray@newburyportpolice.com;fthomas@ebrso.org;jteachout@orovalleyaz.gov;taffaro_ca@jpso.com

Subject: IACP 2016 Conference-First Time Attendees

Hello all,

IACP would like to extend a warm thanks for attending our annual conference in San Diego. In our continued efforts to improve each year, we would greatly appreciate your response to a brief survey regarding your first conference experience. The survey link is, <https://firsttimersorientationiacp.wufoo.com/forms/z1w7vl4514w5p9s/>. We look forward to hearing from each of you.

Best,

Rachel Nessim

Intern, Office of the Executive Director

International Association of Chiefs of Police

44 Canal Center Plaza, Suite 200, Alexandria, VA 22314

Direct: 703-██████ I Main line: 800-THE-IACP I Fax: 703-836-5386

firmanj@theiacp.org | www.theiacp.org | www.theiacpconference.org

[Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [IACPBlog](#) | [YouTube](#)

IACP: Serving the Leaders of Today, Developing the Leaders of Tomorrow®

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Thursday, June 6, 2019 7:09 AM
To: Jumana Musa
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Introduction via Andrew Ferguson

Nice to meet you, Jumana.

Sorry about the run around.

All of this travel and of course my retirement had me pretty busy. I think I could schedule time to talk on Friday of this week. I will be in Chicago.

I have availability at 11am and then at 1pm Central Daylight Time if that works for you.

Let me know and we can connect.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Jumana Musa <jmusa@nacdl.org>
Sent: Wednesday, June 5, 2019 07:15
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Introduction via Andrew Ferguson

Hi Sean

Thank you for passing on your email via Andrew. As he may have mentioned, we reached out to you when NACDL's Predictive Policing Task Force came to LA but you were in Baltimore at the time. We tried again last month and we were told you were retiring so it seems we were always a step behind.

By way of background, the task force studies the use and impact of predictive policing technologies and other algorithmic policing tools on the way in which people are investigated, charged, and prosecuted. The task force is made of NACDL members who are current or former defense lawyers. In order to learn about the various technologies and programs, the task force has convened meetings in DC, LA, NY, SF, and Chicago, meeting with a broad array of people including advocates, academics, and people who have developed or work with the technologies. We have many several attempts to hear from law enforcement who have used or rejected these technologies, but were not able to connect with anyone in the cities we visited.

I would love to find a time for you to join the task force via video or audio conference to discuss your work. Please let me know what is possible.

Best regards

Jumana

Jumana Musa she/her/hers

Director, NACDL Fourth Amendment Center

National Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers

1660 L Street, NW | 12th Floor | Washington, DC 20036

Direct: 202. [REDACTED] | jmusa@nacdl.org

www.nacdl.org | www.facebook.com/NACDL | www.twitter.com/NACDL

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Sunday, June 2, 2019 8:30 AM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: NACDL report on predictive policing

Please do

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, May 31, 2019 1:23:27 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: NACDL report on predictive policing

I didn't want to give up your email address without your permission but the folks at NACDL were asking me again for an intro.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On May 22, 2019, at 5:11 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Thanks Andrew,
I would talk to them.
Did they ask me?
I don't remember then making the request.
They might have though.
Let me know and I will call them.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 4:54:17 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: NACDL report on predictive policing

NACDL is doing a report on predictive policing. They have spent a year or so canvassing anyone who would meet with them about the issue. They have done a remarkable amount of work, but no one on the pro-predictive policing world would meet with them. Hunchlab did a bit, but not since Jeremy left. No police officials in LA or Chicago. No one in NYC. No company folks.

They are going to put out a report that is likely negative of the technology, but there is not any other voice to balance it at all. When I last met with them, I played the other side, but it would be much better having it come from other people who understand both sides.

I told them I would pitch you to see if you would be interested in meeting with them and talking about predictive policing from your perspective.

Thank you for considering it.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-████████

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)

<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, May 31, 2019 1:23 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: NACDL report on predictive policing

I didn't want to give up your email address without your permission but the folks at NACDL were asking me again for an intro.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On May 22, 2019, at 5:11 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Thanks Andrew,
I would talk to them.
Did they ask me?
I don't remember then making the request.
They might have though.
Let me know and I will call them.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 4:54:17 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: NACDL report on predictive policing

NACDL is doing a report on predictive policing. They have spent a year or so canvassing anyone who would meet with them about the issue. They have done a remarkable amount of work, but no one on the pro-predictive policing world would meet with them. Hunchlab did a bit, but not since Jeremy left. No police officials in LA or Chicago. No one in NYC. No company folks.

They are going to put out a report that is likely negative of the technology, but there is not any other voice to balance it at all. When I last met with them, I played the other side, but it would be much better having it come from other people who understand both sides.

I told them I would pitch you to see if you would be interested in meeting with them and talking about predictive policing from your perspective.

Thank you for considering it.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)

<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 23, 2019 7:04 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: RE: NACDL report on predictive policing

[Here is Jumana's contact #](#)

Jumana Musa
4th Amendment Center Director, NACDL
202-████████

From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 5:12 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: NACDL report on predictive policing

Thanks Andrew,
I would talk to them.
Did they ask me?
I don't remember then making the request.
They might have though.
Let me know and I will call them.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 4:54:17 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: NACDL report on predictive policing

NACDL is doing a report on predictive policing. They have spent a year or so canvassing anyone who would meet with them about the issue. They have done a remarkable amount of work, but no one on the pro-predictive policing world would meet with them. Hunchlab did a bit, but not since Jeremy left. No police officials in LA or Chicago. No one in NYC. No company folks.

They are going to put out a report that is likely negative of the technology, but there is not any other voice to balance it at all. When I last met with them, I played the other side, but it would be much better having it come from other people who understand both sides.

I told them I would pitch you to see if you would be interested in meeting with them and talking about predictive policing from your perspective.

Thank you for considering it.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia

David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-██████████

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)

<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 2:12 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: NACDL report on predictive policing

Thanks Andrew,
I would talk to them.
Did they ask me?
I don't remember then making the request.
They might have though.
Let me know and I will call them.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 4:54:17 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: NACDL report on predictive policing

NACDL is doing a report on predictive policing. They have spent a year or so canvassing anyone who would meet with them about the issue. They have done a remarkable amount of work, but no one on the pro-predictive policing world would meet with them. Hunchlab did a bit, but not since Jeremy left. No police officials in LA or Chicago. No one in NYC. No company folks.

They are going to put out a report that is likely negative of the technology, but there is not any other voice to balance it at all. When I last met with them, I played the other side, but it would be much better having it come from other people who understand both sides.

I told them I would pitch you to see if you would be interested in meeting with them and talking about predictive policing from your perspective.

Thank you for considering it.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)
<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>
Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 1:54 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: NACDL report on predictive policing

NACDL is doing a report on predictive policing. They have spent a year or so canvassing anyone who would meet with them about the issue. They have done a remarkable amount of work, but no one on the pro-predictive policing world would meet with them. Hunchlab did a bit, but not since Jeremy left. No police officials in LA or Chicago. No one in NYC. No company folks.

They are going to put out a report that is likely negative of the technology, but there is not any other voice to balance it at all. When I last met with them, I played the other side, but it would be much better having it come from other people who understand both sides.

I told them I would pitch you to see if you would be interested in meeting with them and talking about predictive policing from your perspective.

Thank you for considering it.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-██████████

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)

<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 7:13 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Congratulations

Sure. Happy to help build digital trust.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On May 13, 2019, at 8:59 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

This is definitely becoming an issue and I would love to see if you and I could figure out a way to do what's right so that we can protect people in these neighborhoods by using data in a way that is acceptable to reasonable people.

BJA is talking about putting together a meeting to discuss what they are calling "digital trust". Would you be able to participate in a convening like that?
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 2:10:13 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: RE: Congratulations

Yes. Just because of the current environment, I think you are in danger of being personally targeted like Jeff Brantingham has been which is bad for business and consulting. We can talk later, but if I were you I would go big in trying to address those concerns by partnering with someone unimpeachable from the advocacy side. I think PredPol misread the sentiment about how to think about predictive policing and didn't pivot to a more police accountability focus in time. It has been interesting to watch ShotSpotter try to manage a more public safety approach spin, and briefly CivicScape. But, I think as you go forward thinking about how to address the likely critics will be job number 1. Happy to chat later.

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 3:14 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Congratulations

I would like to do that.

I am concerned that, we will lose some good tools if we don't get out in front of it and explain to people what we are trying to do. I need help with building what some are now calling "digital trust" between police departments and their communities.

Let's talk. I always learn something when we do.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Thursday, May 9, 2019 8:08:30 AM

To: Sean Malinowski

Subject: Congratulations

When you leave LAPD can we chat for a bit? I have a suggestion about how I think you should approach predictive policing 2.0 in the private sector.

Andrew G. Ferguson

Professor of Law

UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 5:59 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Congratulations

This is definitely becoming an issue and I would love to see if you and I could figure out a way to do what's right so that we can protect people in these neighborhoods by using data in a way that is acceptable to reasonable people. BJA is talking about putting together a meeting to discuss what they are calling "digital trust". Would you be able to participate in a convening like that?
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 2:10:13 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: RE: Congratulations

Yes. Just because of the current environment, I think you are in danger of being personally targeted like Jeff Brantingham has been which is bad for business and consulting. We can talk later, but if I were you I would go big in trying to address those concerns by partnering with someone unimpeachable from the advocacy side. I think PredPol misread the sentiment about how to think about predictive policing and didn't pivot to a more police accountability focus in time. It has been interesting to watch ShotSpotter try to manage a more public safety approach spin, and briefly CivicScape. But, I think as you go forward thinking about how to address the likely critics will be job number 1. Happy to chat later.

From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 3:14 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Congratulations

I would like to do that.
I am concerned that, we will lose some good tools if we don't get out in front of it and explain to people what we are trying to do. I need help with building what some are now calling "digital trust" between police departments and their communities.
Let's talk. I always learn something when we do.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 9, 2019 8:08:30 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Congratulations

When you leave LAPD can we chat for a bit? I have a suggestion about how I think you should approach predictive policing 2.0 in the private sector.

Andrew G. Ferguson

Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Monday, May 13, 2019 2:10 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: RE: Congratulations

Yes. Just because of the current environment, I think you are in danger of being personally targeted like Jeff Brantingham has been which is bad for business and consulting. We can talk later, but if I were you I would go big in trying to address those concerns by partnering with someone unimpeachable from the advocacy side. I think PredPol misread the sentiment about how to think about predictive policing and didn't pivot to a more police accountability focus in time. It has been interesting to watch ShotSpotter try to manage a more public safety approach spin, and briefly CivicScape. But, I think as you go forward thinking about how to address the likely critics will be job number 1. Happy to chat later.

From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 3:14 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Congratulations

I would like to do that.

I am concerned that, we will lose some good tools if we don't get out in front of it and explain to people what we are trying to do. I need help with building what some are now calling "digital trust" between police departments and their communities.

Let's talk. I always learn something when we do.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 9, 2019 8:08:30 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Congratulations

When you leave LAPD can we chat for a bit? I have a suggestion about how I think you should approach predictive policing 2.0 in the private sector.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2019 12:14 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Congratulations

I would like to do that.

I am concerned that, we will lose some good tools if we don't get out in front of it and explain to people what we are trying to do. I need help with building what some are now calling "digital trust" between police departments and their communities.

Let's talk. I always learn something when we do.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 9, 2019 8:08:30 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Congratulations

When you leave LAPD can we chat for a bit? I have a suggestion about how I think you should approach predictive policing 2.0 in the private sector.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 9, 2019 5:09 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Congratulations

When you leave LAPD can we chat for a bit? I have a suggestion about how I think you should approach predictive policing 2.0 in the private sector.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2018 6:25 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Policing Los Angeles - Big Data Flyer - V2.pdf

I am going to try to attend

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2018 8:07:42 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Policing Los Angeles - Big Data Flyer - V2.pdf

Hope all is well. I am going to be speaking about big data policing in LA next Friday. Just wanted to give you a heads up. Professor Eric Miller is organizing the event and from the looks of it I imagine it will be critical of predictive policing (when Orin Kerr is the conservative voice, we are not going to get a real balance). But, I did want to remind you of the event. Maybe the commissioner who was interested in speaking with me this summer might want to send a representative.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, October 20, 2018 6:08 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Policing Los Angeles - Big Data Flyer - V2.pdf
Attachments: Policing Los Angeles - Big Data Flyer - V2.pdf; ATT00001.txt

Hope all is well. I am going to be speaking about big data policing in LA next Friday. Just wanted to give you a heads up. Professor Eric Miller is organizing the event and from the looks of it I imagine it will be critical of predictive policing (when Orin Kerr is the conservative voice, we are not going to get a real balance). But, I did want to remind you of the event. Maybe the commissioner who was interested in speaking with me this summer might want to send a representative.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, July 31, 2018 4:19 PM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Re: October 26th in LA

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Completed

Thank you so much. I reached out to my host Professor Eric Miller at Loyola Law and this is how he described the event. These are his words, but I think it gives a good sense.

“Here’s how I would describe the Policing Los Angeles Forum. Feel free to send this on to Chief Malinowski. We are very keen to have law enforcement views represented on the panel.

The event would be part of the Loyola Law School, Los Angeles, Policing Los Angeles Forum, a monthly event discussing core developments in police organization and policing in Los Angeles; evaluating their impact on the communities around the city; and to developing strategies for innovation and change. The Forum seek to create a series of conversations about Policing Los Angeles, seeking input from diverse groups, including the LAPD and the Los Angeles County Sheriffs Department, and includes academics, law enforcement officials, policy makers, community activists, and members of the criminal prosecution and defense bar.

So far, we have discussed the privatization of policy policy making, the Los Angeles Police Commission’s recent police body camera policy, the storage and use of police body camera evidence by the police and at trial: and future panels include, Policing Under SB54: Some Guidance for Police; and Building a Better Cop: Policies for De-Escalating Encounters on the Street, in addition to the event discussing Big Data Policing [on October 26, 2018](#). Panelists have included members of the Los Angeles County Sheriff’s Commission and the Los Angeles Police Commission, local law enforcement officials, former prosecutors, the Federal Defender for the Central District of California, and a variety of local and nationally recognized academics. The Forum runs [from 12:00-1:30 p.m.](#), and the audience is a diverse group of lawyers, law enforcement officers, commissioners, academics, students, and community members. You can see our past events on our web page:

<https://www.lls.edu/policing/>“

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jul 31, 2018, at 8:07 AM, Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online> wrote:

Mr. Ferguson –

I am following up for Chief Malinowski regarding your speaking engagement on October 26th. If he is available, he is interested in attending. Can you please forward me the details of this event?

Thank you-

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Detective Bureau

(213) 486-7000 Office

██████████ Direct

E9355@lapd.online

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 09:57

To: Sean Malinowski

Subject: October 26th in LA

Professor Eric Miller of Loyola Law School invited me to speak about my book in LA on October 26th. A long, long time ago we talked about doing an event talking about predictive policing etc. in LA. I don't know if you would be interested, but it might be an interesting opportunity to discuss these issues.

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]

Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 2:33 PM

To: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Re: Baltimore

That means alot to me, Andrew.

Thank you.

And some day, if we can ever align our schedules, I would like to get together.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31:08 AM

To: Sean Malinowski

Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson

Professor of Law

UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,

Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about. We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, July 31, 2018 8:08 AM
To: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: Automatic reply: October 26th in LA

I am away from the office until August 6th. I should have access to email, but there may be some delay in responding. Please accept my apologies. Thank you.

From: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Sent: Tuesday, July 31, 2018 8:08 AM
To: aferguson@udc.edu
Subject: RE: October 26th in LA

Mr. Ferguson –

I am following up for Chief Malinowski regarding your speaking engagement on October 26th. If he is available, he is interested in attending. Can you please forward me the details of this event?

Thank you-

Jacqui

Jacqui McAndrews, Senior PSR

Los Angeles Police Department

Detective Bureau

(213) 486-7000 Office

██████████ Direct

E9355@lapd.online

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 09:57
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: October 26th in LA

Professor Eric Miller of Loyola Law School invited me to speak about my book in LA on October 26th. A long, long time ago we talked about doing an event talking about predictive policing etc. in LA. I don't know if you would be interested, but it might be an interesting opportunity to discuss these issues.

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 2:33 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Baltimore

That means alot to me, Andrew.

Thank you.

And some day, if we can ever align our schedules, I would like to get together.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31:08 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Thursday, July 12, 2018 9:58 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: October 26th in LA

Professor Eric Miller of Loyola Law School invited me to speak about my book in LA on October 26th. A long, long time ago we talked about doing an event talking about predictive policing etc. in LA. I don't know if you would be interested, but it might be an interesting opportunity to discuss these issues.

From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 2:33 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Baltimore

That means alot to me, Andrew.
Thank you.
And some day, if we can ever align our schedules, I would like to get together.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31:08 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, May 18, 2018 8:40 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Do you want me to reach out to Michael Pinard at Maryland Law.

<http://www.law.umaryland.edu/faculty/profiles/faculty.html?facultynum=093>

The other group are people I don't know, there is a group run by Lester Spence at John's Hopkins.

<http://politicalscience.jhu.edu/directory/lester-spence/>. My sense is that they are more on the activist side. Alex Vitale who wrote "The End of Policing" was on the list. Interesting if radical book about the history of policing. But it sort of shows their bent.

I don't want to give out your email, so I will await word about how you would like to proceed.

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-274-6282

Author: *The Rise of Big Data Policing: Surveillance, Race, and the Future of Law Enforcement* (NYU Press Oct. 2017)

<https://nyupress.org/books/9781479892822/>

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, May 18, 2018 8:26 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: FW: A hypothetical question

Here is what I sent Jeremy... just fyi. I think it is completely possible to do in Baltimore or where ever.

From: Ferguson, Andrew
Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 9:54 PM
To: Jeremy Heffner
Subject: Re: A hypothetical question

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: Jeremy Heffner <jheffner@azavea.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 5:59 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: A hypothetical question

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Just a thought...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Feb 19, 2018, at 4:38 PM, Jeremy Heffner <jheffner@azavea.com> wrote:

Hi Andrew --

Sorry for the delay; I just got back from some extended leave.

Quite an astute observation and this aligns with our "patrol management" moniker that you picked up on.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On the data capture of stops and related events where capturing the legal justification matters, most departments have existing systems for that, but things get filled out after the fact. After many officers have told me how they avoid ped stops due to filling out paperwork and fear that things will go wrong, I think there are some legal and beneficial stops that are not happening

due to these factors. These potential events are not captured because the officer decides against going forward and therefore doesn't fill out the forms. The same goes for a car stop.

[REDACTED]

I think such a system would help to control the rate of useless and/or damaging stops while also appealing to officers as a bit of a shield for proceeding with the stop in that the computer said to proceed. We don't have any current plans to actually build such a system but it intrigues me.

Jeremy

--

Jeremy Heffner

Azavea | [990 Spring Garden St, 5th Floor, Philadelphia, PA, 19123](https://www.azavea.com/locations/philadelphia)
jheffner@azavea.com | T 215. [REDACTED] | F 215.925.2663

On Tue, Jan 16, 2018 at 11:56 PM, Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu> wrote:
Let's say a city came to you and said, we are interested in using HunchLab technology primarily to improve police accountability— [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Thanks...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:37 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

Agreed. Eric Miller who is a professor at Loyola law school in LA was going to try to arrange an event in the Fall at his law school. He has some money and thought we might be able to bring me out to do a discussion of Big Data Policing in LA. I am on good terms with Jeff Brantingham, and some of the guys at Palantir, and thought maybe we could get someone from LAPD and then a civil liberties type all on a panel. At least that was my idea. He has the money so he might have other ideas. But, it wouldn't be until Fall 2018.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:33 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

That means alot to me, Andrew.
Thank you.
And some day, if we can ever align our schedules, I would like to get together.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31:08 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM

To: Sean Malinowski

Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5l5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson

Professor of Law

UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:33 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

And, tell Chief Bratton I am waiting on his review of my book, The Rise of Big Data Policing. 😊

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vY57MjAOAXInCNTWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:33 AM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Baltimore

That means alot to me, Andrew.

Thank you.

And some day, if we can ever align our schedules, I would like to get together.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31:08 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2F>

[us-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0](https://www.us-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0)

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:31 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Re: Baltimore

As you know, I approach all of these big data innovations with a healthy skepticism, but from day one you have impressed me with your integrity, thoughtfulness, and candor. Honest work deserves honest praise, especially when the journalists tend to be looking for a negative sound bite.

Good luck in Baltimore...

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 20, 2018, at 2:25 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Andrew,
Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.
We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.
Thanks Andrew.
Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vY57MjAOAXInCntWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 11:25 AM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Baltimore

Andrew,

Bill Bratton sent me that article and I have to thank you for your comments. People get very concerned about over policing and they think that we are trying to go back to a style of policing where we are just targeting young people of color and that, as you know, is not what this is about.

We are trying to get in there and deny the criminal the place and the opportunity to commit these violent crimes.

Thanks Andrew.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09:39 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:10 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Baltimore

Good luck in Baltimore. I told the reporter that I think they got lucky in getting you to think through these problems.

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nbcnews.com%2Fnews%2Fus-news%2Freverse-murder-rate-baltimore-embraces-controversial-policing-strategy-n839231&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C4b394869f9ca4b81940e08d56017d4ce%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636520577863254771&sdata=7gkE8MnR2HHT4eo0vYS7MjAOAXInCNtWxo5I5n6mBTc%3D&reserved=0>

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 8, 2017 6:30 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Sorry for the delay, but I was waiting for my wife to return from London to discuss trips. Unfortunately, I don't think I can make those dates work.

But, I would like to figure out an opportunity to talk with you and others about the issues. As I said, I really think that this book should be the type of book senior police officials should be discussing as they foresee the risks ahead.

All of the problems identified in the book are predictable and solvable if police/cities take the right approach. Like my other work, I see my role as being able to think through the issues ahead of time for the police officials who will be tasked with the ultimate decision about which technology to purchase.

If there is ever a Chiefs of Police technology roundtable, the book would be great background material for discussion.

Thanks again. I will put the books in the mail tomorrow.

From: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 8:45 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Thanks Andrew. And you are spot on. There really are reasons for people to be concerned because these tools really can change the landscape and creep into a dangerous area if we don't remain open to honest dialogue about the risk versus the benefits.

If you could send the books to me at my home address that would be best:
Sean Malinowski
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Let's stay in touch on these issues.

In fact, while I have you, would you be willing to come out to speak at at least one if not both of two conferences I am planning?

One in Chicago (January 17-18).

One in LA (February 7-8).

I tried to get you out here before but this topic is more important than ever as we discuss improvements in technology and crime analysis. Perhaps a different perspective would be beneficial or cautionary.

Let me know what you think.

SEAN M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 5:16:12 PM

To: Sean Malinowski

Cc: Charles Beck

Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

The book is not substantively different from the version you all reviewed prepublication.

I think like many things, these new technologies will be viewed from the vantage point people start. I think there will be jurisdictions calling LAPD up and saying "this is great, teach us what you are doing." I also think there will be groups who look at the exact same facts and say, "this is frightening." What I can say is that LAPD is clearly at the forefront of this emerging debate.

You are quoted and cited as the intellectual leaders of this strategy. And, I included one of the more thoughtful quotes I have ever read about place-based predictive policing, about how you are retraining officers to reduce victimization not crime. I tried to be balanced, focusing on how the technology changes things, not whether it is changing things for good or bad.

I don't view this book as judging good or bad. These predictive tools are the future, and everyone needs to be in the conversation about the risks and opportunities. There are real risks and concerns about transparency, race bias, and how the technology distorts 4th Amendment protections. I hope the book begins a conversation and hope you all engage in it.

Being the leader in the field, you face some of the most direct attacks. It doesn't help that Palantir (while impressive) is also purposely a company that tries to be secretive and thus scary. But, my hope is that law enforcement recognizes that there is more opportunity in engaging the conversation and addressing the fears.

I didn't mean to write the book for police administrators, but in the end, I think that became my real audience. I wanted to give police chiefs the tools to evaluate how to think about new big data tools. I hope they see it as an honest and unvarnished analysis of things they should be worried about and how to approach the future.

But, I will let you judge...

What is the best address to send the books?

Andrew G. Ferguson

Professor of Law

UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Oct 6, 2017, at 5:32 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Thanks Andrew.

As you know from our discussions, we are also concerned about how data driven policing is perceived as Chief Beck's priority remains Constitutional Policing. We need to be effective as a police agency in preventing and investigating crime, but we must do it the right way in order to earn and maintain the trust of the community, which is the end goal.

And Yes, I would like a signed copy if you don't mind... even without having read the book...I believe you have always had a balanced and objective perspective on these topics.

So, how did LAPD fare in your final assessment?
Do you still believe that we are doing the best to balance civil rights and crimefighting?

Stay in touch and congratulations on the publishing of this important book. Looking forward to reading it.

Sean M.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 1:06:15 PM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

The book is out. I would be happy to send signed copies for you if that might be of interest...

A link to a review of the book can be found here. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/andrew-guthrie-ferguson/the-rise-of-big-data-policing/>

Any assistance in spreading the word through your personal and professional networks would be much appreciated. It should be required reading for Chiefs of Police...

Best,

Andrew

<image001.jpg>

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 12:49 PM
To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,

Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson

Professor of Law

University of the District of Columbia

David A. Clarke School of Law

4200 Connecticut Avenue NW

Washington D.C. 20008

202-██████

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters; A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 5:46 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Thanks Andrew. And you are spot on. There really are reasons for people to be concerned because these tools really can change the landscape and creep into a dangerous area if we don't remain open to honest dialogue about the risk versus the benefits.

If you could send the books to me at my home address that would be best:
Sean Malinowski
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Let's stay in touch on these issues.

In fact, while I have you, would you be willing to come out to speak at at least one if not both of two conferences I am planning?

One in Chicago (January 17-18).

One in LA (February 7-8).

I tried to get you out here before but this topic is more important than ever as we discuss improvements in technology and crime analysis. Perhaps a different perspective would be beneficial or cautionary.

Let me know what you think.

SEAN M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 5:16:12 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

The book is not substantively different from the version you all reviewed prepublication.

I think like many things, these new technologies will be viewed from the vantage point people start. I think there will be jurisdictions calling LAPD up and saying "this is great, teach us what you are doing." I also think there will be groups who look at the exact same facts and say, "this is frightening." What I can say is that LAPD is clearly at the forefront of this emerging debate.

You are quoted and cited as the intellectual leaders of this strategy. And, I included one of the more thoughtful quotes I have ever read about place-based predictive policing, about how you are retraining officers to reduce victimization not crime. I tried to be balanced, focusing on how the technology changes things, not whether it is changing things for good or bad.

I don't view this book as judging good or bad. These predictive tools are the future, and everyone needs to be in the conversation about the risks and opportunities. There are real risks and concerns about transparency, race bias, and

how the technology distorts 4th Amendment protections. I hope the book begins a conversation and hope you all engage in it.

Being the leader in the field, you face some of the most direct attacks. It doesn't help that Palantir (while impressive) is also purposely a company that tries to be secretive and thus scary. But, my hope is that law enforcement recognizes that there is more opportunity in engaging the conversation and addressing the fears.

I didn't mean to write the book for police administrators, but in the end, I think that became my real audience. I wanted to give police chiefs the tools to evaluate how to think about new big data tools. I hope they see it as an honest and unvarnished analysis of things they should be worried about and how to approach the future.

But, I will let you judge...

What is the best address to send the books?

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Oct 6, 2017, at 5:32 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Thanks Andrew.

As you know from our discussions, we are also concerned about how data driven policing is perceived as Chief Beck's priority remains Constitutional Policing. We need to be effective as a police agency in preventing and investigating crime, but we must do it the right way in order to earn and maintain the trust of the community, which is the end goal.

And Yes, I would like a signed copy if you don't mind... even without having read the book...I believe you have always had a balanced and objective perspective on these topics.

So, how did LAPD fare in your final assessment?

Do you still believe that we are doing the best to balance civil rights and crimefighting?

Stay in touch and congratulations on the publishing of this important book. Looking forward to reading it.

Sean M.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 1:06:15 PM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

The book is out. I would be happy to send signed copies for you if that might be of interest...

A link to a review of the book can be found here. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/andrew-guthrie-ferguson/the-rise-of-big-data-policing/>

Any assistance in spreading the word through your personal and professional networks would be much appreciated. It should be required reading for Chiefs of Police...

Best,

Andrew

<image001.jpg>

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 12:49 PM

To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew

Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,

Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Cc: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 5:16 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

The book is not substantively different from the version you all reviewed prepublication.

I think like many things, these new technologies will be viewed from the vantage point people start. I think there will be jurisdictions calling LAPD up and saying "this is great, teach us what you are doing." I also think there will be groups who look at the exact same facts and say, "this is frightening." What I can say is that LAPD is clearly at the forefront of this emerging debate.

You are quoted and cited as the intellectual leaders of this strategy. And, I included one of the more thoughtful quotes I have ever read about place-based predictive policing, about how you are retraining officers to reduce victimization not crime. I tried to be balanced, focusing on how the technology changes things, not whether it is changing things for good or bad.

I don't view this book as judging good or bad. These predictive tools are the future, and everyone needs to be in the conversation about the risks and opportunities. There are real risks and concerns about transparency, race bias, and how the technology distorts 4th Amendment protections. I hope the book begins a conversation and hope you all engage in it.

Being the leader in the field, you face some of the most direct attacks. It doesn't help that Palantir (while impressive) is also purposely a company that tries to be secretive and thus scary. But, my hope is that law enforcement recognizes that there is more opportunity in engaging the conversation and addressing the fears.

I didn't mean to write the book for police administrators, but in the end, I think that became my real audience. I wanted to give police chiefs the tools to evaluate how to think about new big data tools. I hope they see it as an honest and unvarnished analysis of things they should be worried about and how to approach the future.

But, I will let you judge...

What is the best address to send the books?

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Oct 6, 2017, at 5:32 PM, Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online> wrote:

Thanks Andrew.

As you know from our discussions, we are also concerned about how data driven policing is perceived as Chief Beck's priority remains Constitutional Policing. We need to be effective as a

police agency in preventing and investigating crime, but we must do it the right way in order to earn and maintain the trust of the community, which is the end goal.

And Yes, I would like a signed copy if you don't mind... even without having read the book...I believe you have always had a balanced and objective perspective on these topics.

So, how did LAPD fare in your final assessment?

Do you still believe that we are doing the best to balance civil rights and crimefighting?

Stay in touch and congratulations on the publishing of this important book. Looking forward to reading it.

Sean M.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 1:06:15 PM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

The book is out. I would be happy to send signed copies for you if that might be of interest...

A link to a review of the book can be found here. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/andrew-guthrie-ferguson/the-rise-of-big-data-policing/>

Any assistance in spreading the word through your personal and professional networks would be much appreciated. It should be required reading for Chiefs of Police...

Best,

Andrew

<image001.jpg>

From: Sean Malinowski [<mailto:30959@lapd.online>]

Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 12:49 PM

To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew

Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-274-6282

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 2:32 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew; Charles Beck
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Thanks Andrew.

As you know from our discussions, we are also concerned about how data driven policing is perceived as Chief Beck's priority remains Constitutional Policing. We need to be effective as a police agency in preventing and investigating crime, but we must do it the right way in order to earn and maintain the trust of the community, which is the end goal.

And Yes, I would like a signed copy if you don't mind... even without having read the book...I believe you have always had a balanced and objective perspective on these topics.

So, how did LAPD fare in your final assessment?

Do you still believe that we are doing the best to balance civil rights and crimefighting?

Stay in touch and congratulations on the publishing of this important book. Looking forward to reading it.

Sean M.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 1:06:15 PM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

The book is out. I would be happy to send signed copies for you if that might be of interest...

A link to a review of the book can be found here. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/andrew-guthrie-ferguson/the-rise-of-big-data-policing/>

Any assistance in spreading the word through your personal and professional networks would be much appreciated. It should be required reading for Chiefs of Police...

Best,

Andrew

"AN IMPORTANT BOOK THAT GOES TO THE HEART OF ISSUES AT THE
FOREFRONT OF CONTEMPORARY LIFE"

THE RISE OF BIG DATA POLICING

SURVEILLANCE, RACE, AND THE FUTURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 12:49 PM
To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 6, 2017 1:06 PM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

The book is out. I would be happy to send signed copies for you if that might be of interest...

A link to a review of the book can be found here. <https://www.kirkusreviews.com/book-reviews/andrew-guthrie-ferguson/the-rise-of-big-data-policing/>

Any assistance in spreading the word through your personal and professional networks would be much appreciated. It should be required reading for Chiefs of Police...

Best,

Andrew



From: Sean Malinowski [mailto:30959@lapd.online]
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 12:49 PM
To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Friday, January 20, 2017 12:12 PM
To: Stacey Vince
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Thank you!

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Jan 19, 2017, at 9:14 PM, Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online> wrote:

Mr. Ferguson-

Sorry for the delay in getting back to you. Chief Malinowski has read the draft is good with it. Best of luck to you!

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, Andrew [<mailto:aferguson@udc.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 2:04 PM
To: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Attached is another copy. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince [<mailto:35048@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 4:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince
Sent: Thursday, January 19, 2017 6:14 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Sorry for the delay in getting back to you. Chief Malinowski has read the draft is good with it. Best of luck to you!

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, Andrew [mailto:aferguson@udc.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 2:04 PM
To: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

[Attached is another copy. Thank you.](#)

From: Stacey Vince [<mailto:35048@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 4:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,

Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Cc: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 6:31 PM
To: Stacey Vince
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Thank you. I really appreciate it.

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

On Nov 22, 2016, at 9:10 PM, Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online> wrote:

I have printed it out and given it to the Commander. I will get back with you as soon as he has finished. Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, Andrew [<mailto:aferguson@udc.edu>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 2:04 PM
To: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Attached is another copy. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince [<mailto:35048@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 4:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Cc: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 6:10 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

I have printed it out and given it to the Commander. I will get back with you as soon as he has finished. Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Ferguson, Andrew [mailto:aferguson@udc.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 2:04 PM
To: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

[Attached is another copy.](#) Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince [<mailto:35048@lapd.online>]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 4:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>

Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM

To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Cc: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 2:04 PM
To: Stacey Vince
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing
Attachments: Final Rough Draft Black Data Policing Ferguson.pdf

Attached is another copy. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince [mailto:35048@lapd.online]
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 4:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck

Cc: Ferguson, Andrew

Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters; A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)

<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>

<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Stacey Vince
Sent: Tuesday, November 22, 2016 1:23 PM
To: Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: RE: Book on big data policing

Mr. Ferguson-

Can you please verify that you have already provided us with the draft? I am just getting up to speed on this project and want to make sure I have it all correct.

Thank you.

Lieutenant Stacey Vince
Office of the Chief Of Staff
Los Angeles Police Department
(213) [REDACTED]

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 01, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck <21844@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Cc: Stacey Vince <35048@lapd.online>; Jacqueline Mcandrews <e9355@lapd.online>; Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you

are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 9:49 AM
To: Charles Beck; Ferguson, Andrew
Cc: Stacey Vince; Jacqueline Mcandrews; Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Re: Book on big data policing

Professor Ferguson,
Thank you for the opportunity to take a look at the draft.

I continue to reference you and your work as we get media inquiries about our version of predictive policing.

I will review and get back to you.

Sean M.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04:03 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the

sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, November 1, 2016 7:04 AM
To: Sean Malinowski; Charles Beck
Cc: Ferguson, Andrew
Subject: Book on big data policing
Attachments: Final Rough Draft Black Data Policing Ferguson.pdf

Chief Beck & Commander Malinowski:

Chief, it was a pleasure meeting you at the UCI symposium on race and policing. Commander, it is a pleasure to contact you again.

I have just finished writing a book on big data policing. The LAPD plays a prominent role and I wanted to make sure that I accurately captured the facts. I know that you have more important things to do than read books on policing, but you are both mentioned by name in the book (Chief Beck at pg. 17 & Commander Malinowski on pg. 56 & 62) and LAPD is discussed in the Introduction and in Chapters 1, 2, 4 & 5 in some detail.

My hope with the book is that it will fairly and accurately capture the challenges of how police react to a big data era. In fact, while I did not set out to write it this way, it is really a book for police administrators considering how to approach these new technological innovations. I would appreciate any feedback you can provide.

Best,

Andrew Guthrie Ferguson
Professor of Law
University of the District of Columbia
David A. Clarke School of Law
4200 Connecticut Avenue NW
Washington D.C. 20008
202-[REDACTED]

Author: *Why Jury Duty Matters: A Citizen's Guide to Constitutional Action* (NYU Press)
<http://www.amazon.com/Why-Jury-Duty-Matters-Constitutional/dp/0814729037>
<http://ssrn.com/author=1107701>

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any of its attachments are for the sole use of the intended recipient. It may contain information that is proprietary, privileged, confidential, or otherwise legally exempt from disclosure. If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown above and delete all copies of this message. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that you are not authorized to open, read, print, retain, copy, or disseminate this message or any part of it. Thank you.

From: Sue Rahr <srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:20 PM
To: 'lrichardson@law.uci.edu'; Arif Alikhan; 'mbarnes@law.uci.edu'; 'MerrickBobb@parc.info'; 'carbado@law.ucla.edu'; 'jchaco n@law.uci.edu'; 'EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu'; 'lisa.daugaard@defender.org'; 'Mic.davis@neu.edu'; '[REDACTED]'; 'chuckepp@ku.edu'; 'jfagan@law.columbia.edu'; 'aferguson@udc.edu'; 'jackglaser@berkeley.edu'; 'mgoodwin@law.uci.edu'; 'kgustafson@law.uci.edu'; 'jenness@uci.edu'; 'njones@berkeley.edu'; 'hamidk@cangress.org'; 'ckubrin@uci.edu'; 'christy.lopez@usdoj.gov'; 'cmaxson@uci.edu'; '[REDACTED]'; '[REDACTED]'; 'jrobinson@aclu.org'; 'Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov'; 'seron@uci.edu'; 'skogan@northwestern.edu'; 'gtita@uci.edu'; 'sam@samuelwalker.net'; 'gward@uci.edu'; 'hweinstein@law.uci.edu'
Subject: Re: Thank you!

Song and my new friends from UCI,

I am sincerely grateful that I had the opportunity to be part of this event. Please believe me when I say I got SO much more from the event than I contributed. I'm very appreciative of having everyone's contact information because I want to follow-up with several presenters and use material from their presentations in our continuous effort to update our recruit AND leadership training.

It is so energizing to be with such brilliant and dedicated people! Thank you all for your inspiration and the work you continue to do to make our world more just.

Warmest regards,
Sue

From: L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>
To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>; Mario Barnes <mbarnes@law.uci.edu>; MerrickBobb@parc.info <MerrickBobb@parc.info>; carbado@law.ucla.edu <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Jennifer Chacon <jchacon@law.uci.edu>; Erwin Chemerinsky <EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu>; lisa.daugaard@defender.org <lisa.daugaard@defender.org>; Mic.davis@neu.edu <Mic.davis@neu.edu>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>; chuckepp@ku.edu <chuckepp@ku.edu>; jfagan@law.columbia.edu <jfagan@law.columbia.edu>; aferguson@udc.edu <aferguson@udc.edu>; jackglaser@berkeley.edu <jackglaser@berkeley.edu>; Michele Goodwin <mgoodwin@law.uci.edu>; Kaaryn Gustafson <kgustafson@law.uci.edu>; Valerie Jenness (UCI) <jenness@uci.edu>; njones@berkeley.edu <njones@berkeley.edu>; hamidk@cangress.org <hamidk@cangress.org>; ckubrin@uci.edu <ckubrin@uci.edu>; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov <christy.lopez@usdoj.gov>; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI) <cmaxson@uci.edu>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>; Sue Rahr; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; jrobinson@aclu.org <jrobinson@aclu.org>; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov <Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov>; Carroll S. Seron <seron@uci.edu>; skogan@northwestern.edu <skogan@northwestern.edu>; George Tita (UCI) <gtita@uci.edu>; sam@samuelwalker.net <sam@samuelwalker.net>; Geoff Ward (external) <gward@uci.edu>; Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sun Oct 09 08:52:19 2016
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

UNIVERSITY *of* CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW
401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000
949.██████ | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Carroll S. Seron <seron@uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 9:53 AM
To: Henry Weinstein; L. Song Richardson; Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external)
Subject: Re: Thank you!
Attachments: Speakers_Contact_Information.xlsx

Dear Colleagues,

Let me add my thanks to that of Song's. It was a remarkable day because each of you brought such creative and important insight to the symposium. If this Institute moves forward, I hope that we can call on each of you to provide guidance and insight. I know that some of you had to take off before our conversation yesterday, but for those of you who could stick around it goes without saying that you gave us a great deal to think about as we try to get this right.

I have attached a list of with contact information for each of you.

Again, many, many thanks for joining us, for conducting critical and important research, for advocating for progressive change, and for working from the ground up.

Carroll

—

Carroll Seron
Professor
University of California, Irvine
Department of Criminology, Law & Society
By courtesy, Department of Sociology & School of Law
Office: 949 [REDACTED]
Fax: 949 824 3001

From: Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Date: Sunday, October 9, 2016 at 9:33 AM
To: "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, "arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org" <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>, Mario Barnes <mbarnes@law.uci.edu>, "MerrickBobb@parc.info" <MerrickBobb@parc.info>, "carbado@law.ucla.edu" <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, Jennifer Chacon <jchacon@law.uci.edu>, Erwin Chemerinsky <EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu>, "lisa.daugaard@defender.org" <lisa.daugaard@defender.org>, "Mic.davis@neu.edu" <Mic.davis@neu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, "chuckepp@ku.edu" <chuckepp@ku.edu>, "jfagan@law.columbia.edu" <jfagan@law.columbia.edu>, "aferguson@udc.edu" <aferguson@udc.edu>, "jackglaser@berkeley.edu" <jackglaser@berkeley.edu>, Michele Goodwin <mgoodwin@law.uci.edu>, Kaaryn Gustafson <kgustafson@law.uci.edu>, "Valerie Jenness (UCI)" <jenness@uci.edu>, "njones@berkeley.edu"

<njones@berkeley.edu>, "hamidk@cangress.org" <hamidk@cangress.org>, Charis Kubrin <ckubrin@uci.edu>, "christy.lopez@usdoj.gov" <christy.lopez@usdoj.gov>, "Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI)" <cmaxson@uci.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, "srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us" <srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us>, "jrobinson@aclu.org" <jrobinson@aclu.org>, "[Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov)" <[Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov)>, Carroll Seron <seron@uci.edu>, "skogan@northwestern.edu" <skogan@northwestern.edu>, "George Tita (UCI)" <gtita@uci.edu>, "sam@samuelwalker.net" <sam@samuelwalker.net>, Geoff Ward <gward@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: Thank you!

Thank you all for giving me the opportunity to participate and be a reporter again!

From: L. Song Richardson

Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM

To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; [REDACTED]; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; [Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov); Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein

Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,

Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law

Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW

401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000

949. [REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 9:33 AM
To: L. Song Richardson; Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external)
Subject: Re: Thank you!

Thank you all for giving me the opportunity to participate and be a reporter again!

From: L. Song Richardson
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM
To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; [REDACTED]; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW
401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000
949. [REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM
To: Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; Merrick Bobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; a Ferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW
401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000
949.[REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Sean Malinowski
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2016 4:08 PM
To: ALEXANDER.CHOHLASWOOD@nypd.org
Cc: Stacey Vince; Sean Malinowski; aferguson@udc.edu
Subject: Re: Predictive Policing Introduction

Yes, good to meet you let's set up a time later in the week. I am back in on Wednesday. Sean M.
Lt. Vince: pls follow up with me Wednesday.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Apr 4, 2016, at 2:54 PM, CHOHLASWOOD, ALEXANDER <ALEXANDER.CHOHLASWOOD@nypd.org> wrote:
>
> Andrew, thanks very much for the introduction! Moving you to BCC so we don't plague you with emails.
>
> Captain, nice to meet you. As Andrew mentioned, we briefly discussed how LAPD approached the rollout of PredPol (both public and internal) and I'd love to hear more about your process and approach. Would also be happy to tell you about what we're up to here internally as well. I have a project related to some work out of the LA Times that I think you will find particularly interesting.
>
> Let me know if you're interested in discussing and we can set up a time!
>
> Alex Chohlas-Wood
> ---
> Director of Analytics
> Office of Management Analysis and Planning New York Police Department
> (646) [REDACTED]
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>
>> On 4/4/16, 10:01 AM, "Ferguson, Andrew" <aferguson@udc.edu> wrote:
>>
>> Captain Malinowski:
>>
>> I hope you are well. I wanted to introduce you via email to Alex Chohlas-Wood who is the Director of Analytics at the NYPD. I was talking to Alex about how I appreciated your approach to studying assessing the early PredPol numbers and thought I would introduce you both.
>>
>> As you are both at the cutting edge of applying data driven metrics to crime, it only makes sense that you know each other.
>>
>> Best,
>>
>> Andrew G. Ferguson
>> Professor of Law

>> UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Ferguson, Andrew <aferguson@udc.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2016 7:01 AM
To: Sean Malinowski
Cc: ALEXANDER.CHOHLASWOOD@nypd.org
Subject: Predictive Policing Introduction

Captain Malinowski:

I hope you are well. I wanted to introduce you via email to Alex Chohlas-Wood who is the Director of Analytics at the NYPD. I was talking to Alex about how I appreciated your approach to studying assessing the early PredPol numbers and thought I would introduce you both.

As you are both at the cutting edge of applying data driven metrics to crime, it only makes sense that you know each other.

Best,

Andrew G. Ferguson
Professor of Law
UDC David A. Clarke School of Law

From: Michel Moore
Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2019 11:32 AM
To: ANDREA BERTOZZI; Anne Clark; George Tita; Rick Paik Schoenberg
Cc: Ilene Curry; Brian Raffish; Robert Green
Subject: Re: please confirm receipt of letter (NY Times interview this morning)

Good morning

Yes... my apologies. I thought I had responded. I appreciate you taking the time you took and information you provided.

Mike

From: ANDREA BERTOZZI <bertozzi@ucla.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2019 8:56:44 AM
To: Anne Clark; Michel Moore; George Tita; Rick Paik Schoenberg
Cc: Ilene Curry; Brian Raffish; Robert Green
Subject: please confirm receipt of letter (NY Times interview this morning)

Dear Mike et al,

I am checking in - just want a confirmation that you received our letter. I have an interview with a NY Times reporter this morning (about predictive policing) and if they ask me about the UCLA activists I will point to this letter. It's important you have a copy.

Andrea Bertozzi

On Thu, Jun 6, 2019 at 11:14 PM ANDREA BERTOZZI <bertozzi@ucla.edu> wrote:
Dear Chief Moore and colleagues,

Thank you for your patience. After a thorough review of the relevant scholarship, we have a letter for you to share with the LAPD Police Commissioners in regards to the scholarly work of our colleague Jeff Brantingham. We hope this document proves helpful to you. Please see the attached. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions or concerns.

Andrea Bertozzi and Rick Schoenberg (UCLA) and George Tita (UC Irvine)

From: ANDREA BERTOZZI <bertozzi@ucla.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, June 18, 2019 8:57 AM
To: Anne Clark;Michel Moore;George Tita;Rick Paik Schoenberg
Cc: Ilene Curry;Brian Raffish;Robert Green
Subject: please confirm receipt of letter (NY Times interview this morning)

Dear Mike et al,

I am checking in - just want a confirmation that you received our letter. I have an interview with a NY Times reporter this morning (about predictive policing) and if they ask me about the UCLA activists I will point to this letter. It's important you have a copy.

Andrea Bertozzi

On Thu, Jun 6, 2019 at 11:14 PM ANDREA BERTOZZI <bertozzi@ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear Chief Moore and colleagues,

Thank you for your patience. After a thorough review of the relevant scholarship, we have a letter for you to share with the LAPD Police Commissioners in regards to the scholarly work of our colleague Jeff Brantingham. We hope this document proves helpful to you. Please see the attached. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions or concerns.

Andrea Bertozzi and Rick Schoenberg (UCLA) and George Tita (UC Irvine)

From: ANDREA BERTOZZI <bertozzi@ucla.edu>
Sent: Thursday, June 6, 2019 11:15 PM
To: Anne Clark;Michel Moore;George Tita;Rick Paik Schoenberg
Cc: Ilene Curry;Brian Raffish;Robert Green
Subject: Re: In support of Jeff Brantingham from UCLA Mathematics
Attachments: Police-Commissioners-UC-Faculty-June6-InSupprtOfBrantingham.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Flag for follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Dear Chief Moore and colleagues,

Thank you for your patience. After a thorough review of the relevant scholarship, we have a letter for you to share with the LAPD Police Commissioners in regards to the scholarly work of our colleague Jeff Brantingham. We hope this document proves helpful to you. Please see the attached. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions or concerns.

Andrea Bertozzi and Rick Schoenberg (UCLA) and George Tita (UC Irvine)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 8, 2019 10:58 PM
To: Sean Malinowski
Subject: Congrats!!!! And the big question I have is...

Why aren't you taking me with you??? I took you to London, and you can rescue me from academia!?!?
LOL!!

I wish you great success, Sean! I'm an "affiliate" of the Crime Lab and all the funding for the work I did on the illegal firearm market was run through there. Jens is one of the smartest and nicest people I have ever met...

Please share you contact new info with me. I'd love to come visit you in 'Balmer or Chicago...

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Michael Miller
Sent: Saturday, March 9, 2019 12:49 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Mona
Subject: Re: Request for input

Dr Tita,
Thank you for your response. Would Wednesday morning around 9 am work for you?

Mike

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 13:23
To: Michael Miller
Cc: Mona
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Officer Miller,

With a long history of working with LAPD on a variety of programs, I would be delighted to schedule a time to chat. We are just about to wrap up the quarter, then spring break, and I have a big grant to study reduction in firearm incidents in California due by April 1st. So in the ideal world, we would chat in early April. But if you are facing a deadline, then I might be able to carve out a 30 minutes early next week. Email me directly and let me know when you need to interview me.

All the best,

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2019-03-08 08:54, Michael Miller wrote:

Mona,
Thank you for your response. I'm looking forward to connecting with your colleague. Take care.

Best regards,

Mike

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Mona <lynchm@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 08:52
To: Michael Miller
Cc: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Mike:

This is out of my area of expertise but sounds like something that would be more in line with the work done in our school in efforts headed up by Professor George Tita, copied here.

Best,
Mona

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 4:13 AM, Michael Miller <36332@lapd.online> wrote:

Dear Dr. Lynch,

My name is Mike Miller. I'm a police officer with the Los Angeles Police Department. I've been given the unique opportunity to participate in a joint partnership between University of Southern California's Safe Cities Initiative and the Los Angeles Police Department in a certificate program, Law Enforcement Advanced Development (LEAD). This six-month program requires each student complete a capstone project based off an idea each student has in identifying a community based crime problem and then developing a potential solution to the problem. In my capstone project, I identified that officers within the Department and the community do not have a robust crime prevention education program. My idea is to create a Crime Prevention Officer at each of the 21 geographic areas within LAPD's jurisdiction. These Crime Prevention Officers would liaison with recent victims of a crimes and provide security assessments based off Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles and other crime prevention strategies; conduct crime prevention presentations at local business consortiums, community meetings, and other venues; and liaison with the City Attorney's Office regarding criminal abatement proceedings to provide subject matter expertise.

I am by no stretch an academic person. Despite having a master's degree and working on a second one, I am seeking input regarding my concept and am requesting for up to 30 minutes of your time to talk by phone. Understandably, you're a very busy person and your time is quite valuable. However, I would appreciate any guidance you can give. Thank you in advance for your help.

Sincerely,

Mike Miller

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 1:23 PM
To: Michael Miller
Cc: Mona
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Officer Miller,

With a long history of working with LAPD on a variety of programs, I would be delighted to schedule a time to chat. We are just about to wrap up the quarter, then spring break, and I have a big grant to study reduction in firearm incidents in California due by April 1st. So in the ideal world, we would chat in early April. But if you are facing a deadline, then I might be able to carve out a 30 minutes early next week. Email me directly and let me know when you need to interview me.

All the best,

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2019-03-08 08:54, Michael Miller wrote:

Mona,
Thank you for your response. I'm looking forward to connecting with your colleague. Take care.

Best regards,
Mike

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Mona <lynchm@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 08:52
To: Michael Miller
Cc: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Mike:
This is out of my area of expertise but sounds like something that would be more in line with the work done in our school in efforts headed up by Professor George Tita, copied here.
Best,
Mona

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 4:13 AM, Michael Miller <36332@lapd.online> wrote:

Dear Dr. Lynch,

My name is Mike Miller. I'm a police officer with the Los Angeles Police Department. I've been given the unique opportunity to participate in a joint partnership between University of Southern California's Safe Cities Initiative and the Los Angeles Police Department in a certificate program, Law Enforcement Advanced Development (LEAD). This six-month program requires each student complete a capstone project based off an idea each student has in identifying a community based crime problem and then developing a potential solution to the problem. In my capstone project, I identified that officers within the Department and the community do not have a robust crime prevention education program. My idea is to create a Crime Prevention Officer at each of the 21 geographic areas within LAPD's jurisdiction. These Crime Prevention Officers would liaison with recent victims of a crimes and provide security assessments based off Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles and other crime prevention strategies; conduct crime prevention presentations at local business consortiums, community meetings, and other venues; and liaison with the City Attorney's Office regarding criminal abatement proceedings to provide subject matter expertise.

I am by no stretch an academic person. Despite having a master's degree and working on a second one, I am seeking input regarding my concept and am requesting for up to 30 minutes of your time to talk by phone. Understandably, you're a very busy person and your time is quite valuable. However, I would appreciate any guidance you can give. Thank you in advance for your help.

Sincerely,

Mike Miller

From: Michael Miller
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:55 AM
To: Mona
Cc: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Request for input

Mona,
Thank you for your response. I'm looking forward to connecting with your colleague. Take care.

Best regards,
Mike

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Mona <lynchm@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 08:52
To: Michael Miller
Cc: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Mike:

This is out of my area of expertise but sounds like something that would be more in line with the work done in our school in efforts headed up by Professor George Tita, copied here.

Best,
Mona

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 4:13 AM, Michael Miller <36332@lapd.online> wrote:

Dear Dr. Lynch,

My name is Mike Miller. I'm a police officer with the Los Angeles Police Department. I've been given the unique opportunity to participate in a joint partnership between University of Southern California's Safe Cities Initiative and the Los Angeles Police Department in a certificate program, Law Enforcement Advanced Development (LEAD). This six-month program requires each student complete a capstone project based off an idea each student has in identifying a community based crime problem and then developing a potential solution to the problem. In my capstone project, I identified that officers within the Department and the community do not have a robust crime prevention education program. My idea is to create a Crime Prevention Officer at each of the 21 geographic areas within LAPD's jurisdiction. These Crime Prevention Officers would liaison with recent victims of a crimes and provide security assessments based off Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles and other crime prevention strategies; conduct crime prevention presentations at local business consortiums, community meetings, and other venues; and liaison with the City Attorney's Office regarding criminal abatement proceedings to provide subject matter expertise.

I am by no stretch an academic person. Despite having a master's degree and working on a second one, I am seeking input regarding my concept and am requesting for up to 30 minutes of your time to talk by phone. Understandably, you're a very busy person and your time is quite valuable. However, I would appreciate any guidance you can give. Thank you in advance for your help.

Sincerely,

Mike Miller

From: Mona <lynchm@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, March 8, 2019 8:53 AM
To: Michael Miller
Cc: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Request for input

Hi Mike:

This is out of my area of expertise but sounds like something that would be more in line with the work done in our school in efforts headed up by Professor George Tita, copied here.

Best,
Mona

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 7, 2019, at 4:13 AM, Michael Miller <36332@lapd.online> wrote:

Dear Dr. Lynch,

My name is Mike Miller. I'm a police officer with the Los Angeles Police Department. I've been given the unique opportunity to participate in a joint partnership between University of Southern California's Safe Cities Initiative and the Los Angeles Police Department in a certificate program, Law Enforcement Advanced Development (LEAD). This six-month program requires each student complete a capstone project based off an idea each student has in identifying a community based crime problem and then developing a potential solution to the problem. In my capstone project, I identified that officers within the Department and the community do not have a robust crime prevention education program. My idea is to create a Crime Prevention Officer at each of the 21 geographic areas within LAPD's jurisdiction. These Crime Prevention Officers would liaison with recent victims of a crimes and provide security assessments based off Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles and other crime prevention strategies; conduct crime prevention presentations at local business consortiums, community meetings, and other venues; and liaison with the City Attorney's Office regarding criminal abatement proceedings to provide subject matter expertise.

I am by no stretch an academic person. Despite having a master's degree and working on a second one, I am seeking input regarding my concept and am requesting for up to 30 minutes of your time to talk by phone. Understandably, you're a very busy person and your time is quite valuable. However, I would appreciate any guidance you can give. Thank you in advance for your help.

Sincerely,

Mike Miller

From: William Lu
Sent: Wednesday, October 10, 2018 6:17 AM
To: George Tita;Seth Alan Williams
Subject: RE: coordinates question

Good morning all!

Those coordinates are indeed in a State Plane coordinate system. To be exact, it is in the "NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet" projected coordinate system.

Hope this helps!
-William

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, October 09, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Seth Alan Williams <sethw@uci.edu>
Cc: William Lu <N5961@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: coordinates question

Hi Seth,

I am cc'ing William Lu from LAPD....

William - I presume the the coordinate system below is either State Plane or a particular decimal degrees projection. Do you happen to know which?

thank you!

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-10-09 16:39, Seth Alan Williams wrote:

Hi George,

I was going to put the gun project data into census units today but ran into an issue. We have 80 cases which have normal lat/longs (-90 to 90, and -180 to 180), but the rest look something like this:

(6476997.299999997,1747276.700000003)
(6467046.470854337,1827164.9707578677)
(6498208.799999997,1841134.599999994)

When I plot the points in Arcmap, the 80 points plot in LA, the rest plot out in space in the shape of LA. I thought it was a projection issue before taking a closer look at the actual coordinates. Haven't found anything via google search as to what format this is in. Any idea? I can ask around if not.

Thanks!

Seth

--

Seth A. Williams
Doctoral Student
Criminology, Law & Society
University of California - Irvine

Irvine Laboratory for the Study of Space and Crime:
<http://faculty.sites.uci.edu/ilssc/>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, October 9, 2018 5:20 PM
To: Seth Alan Williams
Cc: William Lu
Subject: Re: coordinates question

Hi Seth,

I am cc'ing William Lu from LAPD....

William - I presume the the coordinate system below is either State Plane or a particular decimal degrees projection. Do you happen to know which?

thank you!

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-10-09 16:39, Seth Alan Williams wrote:

Hi George,

I was going to put the gun project data into census units today but ran into an issue. We have 80 cases which have normal lat/longs (-90 to 90, and -180 to 180), but the rest look something like this:

(6476997.299999997,1747276.700000003)
(6467046.470854337,1827164.9707578677)
(6498208.799999997,1841134.599999994)

When I plot the points in Arcmap, the 80 points plot in LA, the rest plot out in space in the shape of LA. I thought it was a projection issue before taking a closer look at the actual coordinates. Haven't found anything via google search as to what format this is in. Any idea? I can ask around if not.

Thanks!
Seth

--

Seth A. Williams
Doctoral Student
Criminology, Law & Society
University of California - Irvine

Irvine Laboratory for the Study of Space and Crime:
<http://faculty.sites.uci.edu/ilssc/>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, October 1, 2018 10:25 AM
To: William Lu
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning William! I hope you had a great weekend. I am about to call, but wanted to give you an opportunity to open the files you sent so that we are (literally) on the same page.

Either respond back and I will call you directly, or feel free to call my office when you are ready at 949- [REDACTED] I do not anticipate this taking any more than 10 minutes.

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-09-26 16:15, William Lu wrote:

Good afternoon sir,

Sounds like a plan! I will be off for the rest of this week, but will be available to talk on Monday, October 1st. I am available to chat anytime from 0600 hours to 1100 hours, so feel free to call during that time frame!

Here is my contact information:

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Thanks and hope you have been well!

-William

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 26, 2018 3:33 PM
To: William Lu <N5961@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Dear William,

I trust that all is well with you! Our new year has just officially started here at UCI (today), so my students and I have jumped headlong into the data. I have a couple of quick questions that would probably best be answered by phone.

I was hoping that we could schedule a time to chat either tomorrow, Thursday 9/27 between 9:00 - 17:00; or on Monday, Oct 1 before 12:00.

I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED], or provide me with the best time and number to reach you and I can initiate the call.

Again, thank you for all your help!

Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 12:39, William Lu wrote:

Good afternoon sir,

The attached dataset (password to open the documents is [REDACTED]) includes all incidents where there was a shot fired. Note that this can include a variety of crimes (aggravated assaults, homicides, robberies, vandalism, etc.) and non-crimes (shots fired within city limits). A few things to note:

- The victim's demographics are in the incident data. However, suspect data is stored in another table (also attached). The common link between both tables is the "DR" number, so you'd be able to link the suspect data back into the incident.
- There are X and Y coordinates in the incident data. If you are planning to geocode the data, we use the following projected coordinate system in the LAPD:

o NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet

- There are quite a lot of codes...so I attached a reference sheet with what I think would be the most useful to you (descent and MO Codes)

That is all the notes I can think of on the top of my head at the moment, please feel free to reach out if you have any questions! Just a disclaimer though, I am off tomorrow but will be working this Saturday.

Hope this helps!

-William

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu <n5961@lapd.online>
Cc: Craig Uchida <cduchida@jssinc.org>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: (213) [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: William Lu
Sent: Wednesday, September 26, 2018 4:16 PM
To: George Tita
Subject: RE: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good afternoon sir,

Sounds like a plan! I will be off for the rest of this week, but will be available to talk on Monday, October 1st. I am available to chat anytime from 0600 hours to 1100 hours, so feel free to call during that time frame!

Here is my contact information:

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Thanks and hope you have been well!
-William

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 26, 2018 3:33 PM
To: William Lu <N5961@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Dear William,

I trust that all is well with you! Our new year has just officially started here at UCI (today), so my students and I have jumped headlong into the data. I have a couple of quick questions that would probably best be answered by phone.

I was hoping that we could schedule a time to chat either tomorrow, Thursday 9/27 between 9:00 - 17:00; or on Monday, Oct 1 before 12:00.

I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED], or provide me with the best time and number to reach you and I can initiate the call.

Again, thank you for all your help!

Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 12:39, William Lu wrote:

Good afternoon sir,

The attached dataset (password to open the documents is [REDACTED]) includes all incidents where there was a shot fired. Note that this can include a variety of crimes (aggravated assaults, homicides, robberies, vandalism, etc.) and non-crimes (shots fired within city limits). A few things to note:

- The victim's demographics are in the incident data. However, suspect data is stored in another table (also attached). The common link between both tables is the "DR" number, so you'd be able to link the suspect data back into the incident.
- There are X and Y coordinates in the incident data. If you are planning to geocode the data, we use the following projected coordinate system in the LAPD:
 - NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet
- There are quite a lot of codes...so I attached a reference sheet with what I think would be the most useful to you (descent and MO Codes)

That is all the notes I can think of on the top of my head at the moment, please feel free to reach out if you have any questions! Just a disclaimer though, I am off tomorrow but will be working this Saturday.

Hope this helps!

-William

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu <n5961@lapd.online>
Cc: Craig Uchida <cduchida@jssinc.org>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, September 26, 2018 3:33 PM
To: William Lu
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Dear William,

I trust that all is well with you! Our new year has just officially started here at UCI (today), so my students and I have jumped headlong into the data. I have a couple of quick questions that would probably best be answered by phone.

I was hoping that we could schedule a time to chat either tomorrow, Thursday 9/27 between 9:00 - 17:00; or on Monday, Oct 1 before 12:00.

I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED], or provide me with the best time and number to reach you and I can initiate the call.

Again, thank you for all your help!

Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 12:39, William Lu wrote:

Good afternoon sir,

The attached dataset (password to open the documents is [REDACTED]) includes all incidents where there was a shot fired. Note that this can include a variety of crimes (aggravated assaults, homicides, robberies, vandalism, etc.) and non-crimes (shots fired within city limits). A few things to note:

- The victim's demographics are in the incident data. However, suspect data is stored in another table (also attached). The common link between both tables is the "DR" number, so you'd be able to link the suspect data back into the incident.
- There are X and Y coordinates in the incident data. If you are planning to geocode the data, we use the following projected coordinate system in the LAPD:
 - NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet

- There are quite a lot of codes...so I attached a reference sheet with what I think would be the most useful to you (descent and MO Codes)

That is all the notes I can think of on the top of my head at the moment, please feel free to reach out if you have any questions! Just a disclaimer though, I am off tomorrow but will be working this Saturday.

Hope this helps!

-William

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu <n5961@lapd.online>
Cc: Craig Uchida <cduchida@jssinc.org>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 6:07 PM
To: Monique Turner
Subject: Re: Data Request from Professor George Tita

Good evening Monique,

I would be delighted to chat tomorrow (Friday) morning before 9am, around 10am, or after 1:30.

Best number tomorrow is my cell phone: [REDACTED].

Thank you in advance!

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Jun 7, 2018, at 5:47 PM, Monique Turner <n1043@lapd.online> wrote:

Professor Tita -

My name is Monique Turner and I work in the Application Development and Support Division in the LAPD. Nancy Cammarata forward your email request for data. When would be a good time to discuss this request?

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Wednesday, June 6, 2018 4:17 PM
To: Monique Turner
Subject: Data Request from Professor George Tita

Hi Monique,

Attached is the information I have, including a copy of the Non-Disclosure Agreement. His phone number is (949) [REDACTED] Let me know if there is anything else you need.

Nancy

<mime-attachment>

<mime-attachment>

<mime-attachment>

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Monique Turner
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 5:48 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Fw: Data Request from Professor George Tita
Attachments: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center; Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center; Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center; NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf

Professor Tita -

My name is Monique Turner and I work in the Application Development and Support Division in the LAPD. Nancy Cammarata forward your email request for data. When would be a good time to discuss this request?

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Wednesday, June 6, 2018 4:17 PM
To: Monique Turner
Subject: Data Request from Professor George Tita

Hi Monique,

Attached is the information I have, including a copy of the Non-Disclosure Agreement. His phone number is (949) [REDACTED] Let me know if there is anything else you need.

Nancy

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 1:20 PM
To: William Lu
Cc: Craig Uchida
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Dear William,

This is incredible! Thank you for everything!

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 12:39, William Lu wrote:

Good afternoon sir,

The attached dataset (password to open the documents is [REDACTED]) includes all incidents where there was a shot fired. Note that this can include a variety of crimes (aggravated assaults, homicides, robberies, vandalism, etc.) and non-crimes (shots fired within city limits). A few things to note:

- The victim's demographics are in the incident data. However, suspect data is stored in another table (also attached). The common link between both tables is the "DR" number, so you'd be able to link the suspect data back into the incident.
- There are X and Y coordinates in the incident data. If you are planning to geocode the data, we use the following projected coordinate system in the LAPD:
 - NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet
- There are quite a lot of codes...so I attached a reference sheet with what I think would be the most useful to you (descent and MO Codes)

That is all the notes I can think of on the top of my head at the moment, please feel free to reach out if you have any questions! Just a disclaimer though, I am off tomorrow but will be working this Saturday.

Hope this helps!

-William

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu <n5961@lapd.online>
Cc: Craig Uchida <cduchida@jssinc.org>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: William Lu
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 12:40 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Craig Uchida
Subject: RE: LAPD Shots Fired Data
Attachments: LA_ShotsFired_2000-YTD053118_Incidents.xlsx; Codes.xlsx; LA_ShotsFired_2000-YTD053118_Suspects.xlsx

Good afternoon sir,

The attached dataset (password to open the documents is [REDACTED]) includes all incidents where there was a shot fired. Note that this can include a variety of crimes (aggravated assaults, homicides, robberies, vandalism, etc.) and non-crimes (shots fired within city limits). A few things to note:

- The victim's demographics are in the incident data. However, suspect data is stored in another table (also attached). The common link between both tables is the "DR" number, so you'd be able to link the suspect data back into the incident.
- There are X and Y coordinates in the incident data. If you are planning to geocode the data, we use the following projected coordinate system in the LAPD:
 - o NAD_1983_StatePlane_California_V_FIPS_0405_Feet
- There are quite a lot of codes...so I attached a reference sheet with what I think would be the most useful to you (descent and MO Codes)

That is all the notes I can think of on the top of my head at the moment, please feel free to reach out if you have any questions! Just a disclaimer though, I am off tomorrow but will be working this Saturday.

Hope this helps!
-William

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, June 07, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu <n5961@lapd.online>
Cc: Craig Uchida <cduchida@jssinc.org>
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 11:07 AM
To: William Lu
Cc: Craig Uchida
Subject: Re: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning to you, William!

Thank you so much for reaching out. I will not say "no" to the "shots fired" data (in fact, I'd really like it!), but what I was really looking for is all incidents involving guns (homicide, attempted hom, AWD, aggregated assault with gun, etc.)

I don't know what would be possible, but as far as data goes, I would be happy with:

Date, Time, Location, Weapon type, Victim age, Victim race/ethnicity, Victim sex, Suspect Age, Suspect race/ethnicity, & suspect sex.

If I understand the shots fired data correctly, I would only need Date and Location.

Again, thank you so much!!! (And thank you, Craig!)

If you have any additional questions, I can be reached at [REDACTED].

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-06-07 08:41, William Lu wrote:

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!

-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II

Los Angeles Police Department

Operations – South Bureau

Community Safety Operations Center

Office Phone: [REDACTED]

Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: William Lu
Sent: Thursday, June 7, 2018 8:41 AM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Cc: Craig Uchida
Subject: LAPD Shots Fired Data

Good morning sir,

My name is William Lu, a Crime and Intelligence Analyst for the Los Angeles Police Department. I received word from Dr. Craig Uchida that you needed data regarding shots fired incidents within Los Angeles. I downloaded the data set with a time range of 01/01/2000 – 05/31/2018. It is slightly too large to send over email, so I was wondering what you're planning to analyze so that I can trim some of the fields you will probably not need.

Thanks and let me know if you have any questions!
-William

Crime and Intelligence Analyst II
Los Angeles Police Department
Operations – South Bureau
Community Safety Operations Center
Office Phone: [REDACTED]
Email: N5961@lapd.online

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 1:17 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Michael Humphrey; Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

I haven't heard anything. I will ask Mike Humphrey to give you an update as it will be his Section that provides you with the data you are seeking.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 12:52 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Michael Humphrey <n1745@lapd.online>; Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Good Afternoon!

I haven't heard anything on this over the last month and was wondering if you might have an update to share with me?

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:36, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

Mike,

He found the prior request... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. He would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

Thank you.

Nancy

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

attachment

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:31, George Tita wrote:

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM

To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>

>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my

>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they

>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, May 29, 2018 12:52 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Michael Humphrey; Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: LA_trace_variables.xlsx

Good Afternoon!

I haven't heard anything on this over the last month and was wondering if you might have an update to share with me?

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:36, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

Mike,

He found the prior request... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. He would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

Thank you.

Nancy

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:32 AM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

attachment

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:31, George Tita wrote:

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) ██████████ (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by

> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>

>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the

>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \\(and DROS\\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \\(see attached\\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \\(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \\(and Garen\\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Chung Hsieh <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, May 4, 2018 3:08 PM
To: Thea Saks
Cc: Andrea Bertozzi; Jeff Brantingham; Jeff Brantingham; pjb@ssc.ucla.edu; Allon Percus; Andrew Bernoff; Rachel Levy; Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman; [REDACTED]; Milind Tambe; Timothy Lucas; Jen-Mei Chang; CJ Kim; Dino Di Carlo; CS Lynch; Miller, Jeffery F.; Marina Chugunova; Sean Malinowski; Dominic Choi; SEAN W MALINOWSKI; June Yip; Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner; Arjuna Flenner; arjuna.flenner@navy.mil; Eric M. Friedlander; susanfri@usc.edu; Aram Galstyan; Mori, Warren; Rudnick, Joseph; Cohen, Mark S.; Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss; George Tita; psw@cnsi.ucla.edu; Stefano Soatto; Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart; astuart@caltech.edu; Yuan Huang; Richard Murray; Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Congratulation Andrea, this is well deserved!

Marking it on my calendar!

chung

On Thu, May 3, 2018 at 10:05 AM, Thea Saks <[REDACTED]> wrote:

Wow, that's WONDERFUL, congratulations!! Would love to attend!

> On May 2, 2018, at 9:42 PM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

>

> I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning

> a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

> I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

>

> This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

>

> For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you

> as I can during the event.

>

> Andrea

>

> -----

> Andrea L. Bertozzi

> Professor of Mathematics

> Director of Applied Mathematics

> Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity

> 7619D Mathematical Sciences

> University of California Los Angeles

> 520 Portola Plaza
> Box 951555
> Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555
>
> phone: 310-
> fax: 310-206-2679
> email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
> web: www.math.ucla.edu/~bertozzi

--

Chung Hsieh

From: Thea Saks <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, May 3, 2018 10:06 AM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Wow, that's WONDERFUL, congratulations!! Would love to attend!

> On May 2, 2018, at 9:42 PM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

>

> I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a

> reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

> I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

>

> This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

>

> For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another

> event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

>

> Andrea

>

> -----

> Andrea L. Bertozzi

> Professor of Mathematics

> Director of Applied Mathematics

> Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D

> Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles

> 520 Portola Plaza

> Box 951555

> Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

>

> phone: 310-[REDACTED]

> fax: 310-206-2679

> email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu

> web:

> https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2
> F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7Cb16451f58ae740ee36f708
> d5b1181eb2%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C63660963951940
> 0253&sdata=L3l%2BCySAiL6qKR7KdEgNt88E%2FFNHsq2knX3t%2BbhnUqU%3D&reserv
> ed=0

From: Thea Saks <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, May 3, 2018 10:06 AM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Wow, that's WONDERFUL, congratulations!! Would love to attend!

> On May 2, 2018, at 9:42 PM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:

>

> Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

>

> I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a

> reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

> I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

>

> This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

>

> For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another

> event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

>

> Andrea

>

> -----

> Andrea L. Bertozzi

> Professor of Mathematics

> Director of Applied Mathematics

> Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D

> Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles

> 520 Portola Plaza

> Box 951555

> Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

>

> phone: 310-[REDACTED]

> fax: 310-206-2679

> email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu

> web:

> https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2
> F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C32350%40lapd.online%7C966a8f0862b44ac1942608
> d5b1181eca%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C63660963951018
> 3059&sdata=H%2B5QkKCseEn%2Bg3SgtExsWeAJB%2F8WI7Jo3kyxqiNoPDw%3D&reserv
> ed=0

From: Aram Galstyan <galstyan@isi.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 3, 2018 7:53 AM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Congratulations Andrea!

Aram

> On May 3, 2018, at 12:42 AM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:
>
> Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,
>
> I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a
> reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my
friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.
> I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be
there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor
to have you here.
>
> This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.
>
> For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another
> event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of
you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can
during the event.
>
> Andrea
>
> -----
> Andrea L. Bertozzi
> Professor of Mathematics
> Director of Applied Mathematics
> Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D
> Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles
> 520 Portola Plaza
> Box 951555
> Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555
>
> phone: 310-[REDACTED]

> fax: 310-206-2679
> email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
> web:
> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7Ce19f44bd58e44e416db408d5b1059f98%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636609560078613336&sdata=fWZrnXUYOw2SR2%2Bx5bqPVSwPx08bKEpNHIFP4fz%2FXlw%3D&reserved>
> =0

From: Aram Galstyan <galstyan@isi.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 3, 2018 7:53 AM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Congratulations Andrea!

Aram

> On May 3, 2018, at 12:42 AM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:
>
> Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,
>
> I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a
> reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my
friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.
> I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be
there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor
to have you here.
>
> This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.
>
> For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another
> event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of
you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can
during the event.
>
> Andrea
>
> -----
> Andrea L. Bertozzi
> Professor of Mathematics
> Director of Applied Mathematics
> Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D
> Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles
> 520 Portola Plaza
> Box 951555
> Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555
>
> phone: 310-[REDACTED]

> fax: 310-206-2679
> email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
> web:
> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C32350%40lapd.online%7C11560959258a492551f208d5b1059d17%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636609560030101488&sdata=Vtt4Y0LLer%2BQEotx4VoSYitvRpts%2ByDD51xWMJ5ccrA%3D&reserved=0>
> =0

From: Dino Di Carlo <dicarlo@ucla.edu>
Sent: Thursday, May 3, 2018 2:09 AM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;Paul Weiss;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Many congratulations! Very exciting! I have it in my calendar as well.

Cheers!
Dino

On Wed, May 2, 2018 at 9:42 PM, Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity
7619D Mathematical Sciences
University of California Los Angeles
[520 Portola Plaza](#)
Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: 310-[REDACTED]

fax: 310-206-2679
email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
web: www.math.ucla.edu/~bertozzi

--

Dino Di Carlo, PhD
Professor and Vice Chair
Department of Bioengineering
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
California NanoSystems Institute
Director, Cancer Nanotechnology Program
Jonsson Comprehensive Cancer Center
University of California, Los Angeles
dicarlo@ucla.edu
Ph: 310-983-3235
www.biomechanics.com

Visiting Professor of Chemistry
University of Tokyo
East Chemistry Building, Rm 110b
7-3-1 Hongo Bunkyo-ku
Tokyo 113-003

*** **Single-cell Force Cytometry** Published in *Nature Biomedical Engineering* (<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41551-018-0193-2>),

Highlight describing the impact of the work in Mechanobiology (<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41551-018-0198-x>)

From: June Yip <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 10:01 PM
To: Marina Chugunova
Cc: Arjuna Flenner;Andrea Bertozzi;Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;Thea Mohr Saks;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Andrea,

I put it in my calendar. Congratulations!

June

Sent from my iPhone

On May 2, 2018, at 9:46 PM, Marina Chugunova <Marina.Chugunova@cgu.edu> wrote:

Dear Andrea Congratulations !
Thank you for your invitation I will try to attend
Sincerely,
Marina

=====

Marina Chugunova,
Associate Professor,
Director of the Institute of Mathematical Sciences,
Claremont Graduate University,
Program Director of PhD in Engineering and Industrial Mathematics,
California State University, Long Beach /
Claremont Graduate University

Contact Information:

Office: Institute of Mathematical Sciences North Building
Phone: (office) +1 [REDACTED]
Fax: +1 (909) 60-78261
Email: marina.chugunova@cgu.edu

=====

From: Arjuna Flenner <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:44 PM
To: Andrea Bertozzi

Cc: Jeff Brantingham; Jeff Brantingham; pjb@ssc.ucla.edu; Allon Percus; Andrew Bernoff; Rachel Levy; Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman; [REDACTED]; Milind Tambe; Timothy Lucas; Jen-Mei Chang; CJ Kim; Dino Di Carlo; CS Lynch; Miller, Jeffery F.; Marina Chugunova; MALINOWSKI, SEAN W -- SEAN MALINOWSKI; Dominic Choi; SEAN W MALINOWSKI; June Yip; Thea Mohr Saks; Arjuna Flenner; arjuna.flenner@navy.mil; Eric M. Friedlander; susanfri@usc.edu; Aram Galstyan; Mori, Warren; Rudnick, Joseph; Cohen, Mark S.; Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss; George Tita; psw@cnsi.ucla.edu; Stefano Soatto; Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart; astuart@caltech.edu; Yuan Huang; HSIEH, CHUNG HUA; Richard Murray; Miguel Garcia-Garibay

Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

I saw your election to the National Academy of Sciences! Congrats. I am going to try to attend.

Cheers,
Arjuna

On Wed, May 2, 2018 at 9:42 PM Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:
Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend. I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity
7619D Mathematical Sciences
University of California Los Angeles
[520 Portola Plaza](#)
Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: [310-\[REDACTED\]](tel:310-206-2679)
fax: [310-206-2679](tel:310-206-2679)
email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
web: www.math.ucla.edu/~bertozzi

From: Marina Chugunova <Marina.Chugunova@cgu.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:47 PM
To: Arjuna Flenner;Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Dear Andrea Congratulations !
Thank you for your invitation I will try to attend
Sincerely,
Marina

=====

Marina Chugunova,
Associate Professor,
Director of the Institute of Mathematical Sciences,
Claremont Graduate University,
Program Director of PhD in Engineering and Industrial Mathematics,
California State University, Long Beach /
Claremont Graduate University

Contact Information:

Office: Institute of Mathematical Sciences North Building
Phone: (office) +1 [REDACTED]
Fax: +1 (909) 60-78261
Email: marina.chugunova@cgu.edu

=====

From: Arjuna Flenner <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:44 PM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham; Jeff Brantingham; pjb@ssc.ucla.edu; Allon Percus; Andrew Bernoff; Rachel Levy; Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman; [REDACTED]; Milind Tambe; Timothy Lucas; Jen-Mei Chang; CJ Kim; Dino Di Carlo; CS Lynch; Miller, Jeffery F.; Marina Chugunova; MALINOWSKI, SEAN W -- SEAN MALINOWSKI; Dominic Choi; SEAN W MALINOWSKI; June Yip; Thea Mohr Saks; Arjuna Flenner; arjuna.flenner@navy.mil; Eric M. Friedlander; susanfri@usc.edu; Aram Galstyan; Mori, Warren; Rudnick, Joseph; Cohen, Mark S.; Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss; George Tita; psw@cnsi.ucla.edu; Stefano Soatto; Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart; astuart@caltech.edu; Yuan Huang; HSIEH,CHUNG HUA; Richard Murray; Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

I saw your election to the National Academy of Sciences! Congrats. I am going to try to attend.

Cheers,

Arjuna

On Wed, May 2, 2018 at 9:42 PM Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:
Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend. I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity
7619D Mathematical Sciences
University of California Los Angeles
[520 Portola Plaza](#)
Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: [310-206-2679](tel:310-206-2679)
fax: [310-206-2679](tel:310-206-2679)
email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
web: www.math.ucla.edu/~bertozzi

From: Arjuna Flenner <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:45 PM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: Re: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

I saw your election to the National Academy of Sciences! Congrats. I am going to try to attend.

Cheers,
Arjuna

On Wed, May 2, 2018 at 9:42 PM Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu> wrote:

Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity
7619D Mathematical Sciences
University of California Los Angeles
[520 Portola Plaza](#)

Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: [310-\[REDACTED\]](tel:310-206-2679)

fax: [310-206-2679](tel:310-206-2679)

email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu

web: www.math.ucla.edu/~bertozzi

From: Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:43 PM
To: Jeff Brantingham; Jeff Brantingham; pjb@ssc.ucla.edu; Allon Percus; Andrew Bernoff; Rachel Levy; Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman; [REDACTED]; Milind Tambe; Timothy Lucas; Jen-Mei Chang; CJ Kim; Dino Di Carlo; CS Lynch; Miller, Jeffery F.; Marina Chugunova
Cc: Andrea Bertozzi; Sean Malinowski; Dominic Choi; SEAN W MALINOWSKI; Jeff Brantingham; Jeff Brantingham; pjb@ssc.ucla.edu; June Yip; Thea Mohr Saks; Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner; Arjuna Flenner; arjuna.flenner@navy.mil; Eric M. Friedlander; susanfri@usc.edu; Aram Galstyan; Mori, Warren; Rudnick, Joseph; Cohen, Mark S.; Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss; George Tita; psw@cnsi.ucla.edu; Stefano Soatto; Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart; astuart@caltech.edu; Yuan Huang; HSIEH, CHUNG HUA; Richard Murray; Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles
520 Portola Plaza
Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: 310-[REDACTED]
fax: 310-206-2679
email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
web:

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C12f087ce48e24ed7e33508d5b0b04f8b%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636609193672272587&sdata=IM5bre5w%2FDKis%2BmaMcAuvAmRSa%2Fk%2B8A2qxQsjD%2F%2Bjic%3D&reserved=0>

From: Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, May 2, 2018 9:43 PM
To: Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;Allon Percus;Andrew Bernoff;Rachel Levy;Lerman, Kristina -- Kristina Lerman;[REDACTED];Milind Tambe;Timothy Lucas;Jen-Mei Chang;CJ Kim;Dino Di Carlo;CS Lynch;Miller, Jeffery F.;Marina Chugunova
Cc: Andrea Bertozzi;Sean Malinowski;Dominic Choi;SEAN W MALINOWSKI;Jeff Brantingham;Jeff Brantingham;pjb@ssc.ucla.edu;June Yip;Thea Mohr Saks;Flenner, Arjuna -- Arjuna Flenner;Arjuna Flenner;arjuna.flenner@navy.mil;Eric M. Friedlander;susanfri@usc.edu;Aram Galstyan;Mori, Warren;Rudnick, Joseph;Cohen, Mark S.;Weiss, PS -- PS Weiss;George Tita;psw@cnsi.ucla.edu;Stefano Soatto;Stuart, Andrew -- Andrew Stuart;astuart@caltech.edu;Yuan Huang;HSIEH,CHUNG HUA;Richard Murray;Miguel Garcia-Garibay
Subject: save the date - June 4 (5pm at IPAM)

Dear So Cal area friends, colleagues, and collaborators,

I am writing to let you know that IPAM and UCLA Math are planning a reception on June 4 in honor of my election to the National Academy of Sciences. It would be wonderful to have my friends, UCLA collaborators, and local area friends and collaborators attend.

I am trying to think of anyone who is not in my department (they will be invited) and who I would really like to be there. Many of you have played an important role in my life here in Los Angeles different aspects. It would be an honor to have you here.

This is my first stab at sending out an email. And some of you are farther away than others.

For those of you at UCLA and not in Math - there should be another event at CNSI with both new NAS members. The one at IPAM is just for me and my colleagues and friends. Some of you might go to both but the IPAM one will be special because I would like to personally honor as many of you as I can during the event.

Andrea

Andrea L. Bertozzi
Professor of Mathematics
Director of Applied Mathematics
Betsy Wood Knapp Chair for Innovation and Creativity 7619D Mathematical Sciences University of California Los Angeles
520 Portola Plaza
Box 951555
Los Angeles, CA 90095-1555

phone: 310-[REDACTED]
fax: 310-206-2679
email: bertozzi@math.ucla.edu
web:

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.math.ucla.edu%2F~bertozzi&data=02%7C01%7C32350%40lapd.online%7C4aaff922cf4b11b9dc08d5b0b04f8c%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0%7C0%7C636609193653423491&sdata=F5JB%2FVPkOwj1C9zeoBrDgFjFfMpFsPzXi82fv5CHbNU%3D&reserved=0>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 12:19 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Michael Humphrey; Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: LA_trace_variables.xlsx

Thank you, everyone, for the continued attention regarding access to the data!

I stand by ready to answer any questions. Also, I understand that the release of the data will not be "immediate" and that is fine! I just need a estimate so that I can plan my activities accordingly.

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:36, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

Mike,

He found the prior request... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. He would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

Thank you.

Nancy

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

attachment

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:31, George Tita wrote:

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) ██████████ (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: ██████████

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the

request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace

> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit

>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> l
>>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:36 AM
To: Michael Humphrey
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez;Jeffrey Bert;Melissa Barragan;George Tita
Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: LA_trace_variables.xlsx

Mike,

He found the prior request... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. He would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

Thank you.

Nancy

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

attachment

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:31, George Tita wrote:

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor

Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM

To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>

>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my

>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \\(and DROS\\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \\(see attached\\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \\(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\\),
>>>> they\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:33 AM
To: George Tita
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez;Jeffrey Bert;Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Oh good. I spoke to Mike Humphrey and he is in today and will await further communications from us. I will forward this email to him and cc you. That way you will have his email address.

Nancy

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:31 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) ██████████ (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by

> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>

>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the

>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez;Jeffrey Bert;Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: LA_trace_variables.xlsx

attachment

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 11:31, George Tita wrote:

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) ██████████ (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: ██████████

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the

request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace

> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit

>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> l
>>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 11:31 AM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez;Jeffrey Bert;Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Nancy,

Great chatting! I found what I was looking for... a spreadsheet with all the variables that were originally pulled for 2001-2015. I would like to update to YTD if at all possible.

thanks!

george

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-27 08:22, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

[V8486@lapd.online](mailto:v8486@lapd.online)

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

 (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

[V8486@lapd.online](mailto:v8486@lapd.online)

From: Rachel Rodriguez

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM

To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM

To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George

>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"

>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.>
>>>> I

>>>> [atimes.com](https://www.atimes.com/business/hiltzik-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s)%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>

>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Friday, April 27, 2018 8:23 AM
To: George Tita
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

The IT staff need more detail on the data you are requesting.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM

To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

██████████ (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: ██████████

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the

request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace

> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit

>>>> wonderful " [REDACTED] in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \\(and DROS\\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \\(see attached\\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \\(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \\(and Garen\\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 3:12 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Again, very pleased with the quick turn on all of this. I stand by ready to address any questions.

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-04-26 14:56, Nancy Cammarata wrote:

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

[REDACTED] (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan

<barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II

Officer in Charge, Contracts Section

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD

100 West First Street, Suite 1061

Los Angeles, CA 90012

 (Direct)

(213) 486-0112 (Office)

V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez

Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM

To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

Office: (213) 486-8720

Direct: [REDACTED]

Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM

To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George

>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"

>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.>
>>>> I

>>>> [atimes.com](https://www.latimes.com/business/fihtzik-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Fla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>

>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:57 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

I also sent an email to the Information Technology Bureau notifying them of your request.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
Office: (213) 486-8720
Direct: [REDACTED]
Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM

To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>

Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM

To: Rachel L Rodriguez

Cc: Jeffrey J Bert

Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita

Professor

Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,

>

> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.

>

> Thanks,

>

> Rachel

>

> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

> Office: (213) 486-8720

> Direct: [REDACTED]

> Email: 37455@lapd.online

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Jeffrey J Bert

> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM

> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>

> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan

> <n4989@lapd.online>

> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

> Dear Commander Bert,

> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>

> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..

>

> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.

>

> Most Respectfully,

>

>

> George

>

>

> ---

> George Tita

> Professor

> Criminology, Law and Society

> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,

> Irvine

> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>

> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:

>> Hi Dr. Tita,

>>

>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.

>>

>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].

>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime

>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \\(and DROS\\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \\(see attached\\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \\(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:48 PM
To: Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Rachel Rodriguez; Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

This is phenomenal news!! Thank you everyone for your help!

What are the next steps in securely obtaining the data?

Most gratefully,

George

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 26, 2018, at 2:14 PM, Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online> wrote:

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
Office: (213) 486-8720
Direct: [REDACTED]
Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along

with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>

>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.

>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> \[atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \\(and DROS\\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \\(see attached\\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \\(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \\(and Garen\\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>\]\(https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0\)](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

<NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf>

From: Nancy Cammarata
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 2:15 PM
To: Rachel Rodriguez; George Tita
Cc: Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf

The previous NDA that was signed in 2015 (see attached) does not have an expiration date. This means Mr. Tita is still covered and able to get this data right away. No need to draft a new NDA since it is for the same type of information.

Nancy Cammarata, Senior Management Analyst II
Officer in Charge, Contracts Section
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group, LAPD
100 West First Street, Suite 1061
Los Angeles, CA 90012
[REDACTED] (Direct)
(213) 486-0112 (Office)
V8486@lapd.online

From: Rachel Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>; Nancy Cammarata <v8486@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
Office: (213) 486-8720
Direct: [REDACTED]
Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine

(949) 824-4927 (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,

>

> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.

>

> Thanks,

>

> Rachel

>

> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

> Office: (213) 486-8720

> Direct: [REDACTED]

> Email: 37455@lapd.online

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Jeffrey J Bert

> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM

> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>

> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan

> <n4989@lapd.online>

> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

> Dear Commander Bert,

> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>

> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..

>

> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.

>

> Most Respectfully,

>

>

> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,

>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.>

>>>> I
>>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

>>>>

>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!

>>>>

>>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>>

>>>> George

>>>> --

>>>> George Tita

>>>> Professor

>>>> Criminology, Law and Society

>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

>>>> University of California, Irvine

>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Rachel L Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, April 26, 2018 1:42 PM
To: George Tita; Nancy Cammarata
Cc: Jeffrey Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George,

I circled in Nancy from our Contracts section to provide clarification on this.

Nancy – can you update us?

Rach

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
Office: (213) 486-8720
Direct: [REDACTED]
Email: 37455@lapd.online

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>; Melissa Barragan <barragm1@uci.edu>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]

> Email: 37455@lapd.online

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Jeffrey J Bert

> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM

> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>

> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan

> <n4989@lapd.online>

> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

> Dear Commander Bert,

> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>

> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..

>

> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.

>

> Most Respectfully,

>

>

> George

>

>

> ---

> George Tita

> Professor

> Criminology, Law and Society

> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,

> Irvine

> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>

> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:

>> Hi Dr. Tita,

>>

>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime

>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.

>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].

>>
>>
>> Take care,

>>
>> Jeff

>>
>> -----Original Message-----

>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>>
>> All the best,

>>
>> George

>>
>> ---

>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:

>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.

>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>
>>> George

>>>
>>> ---

>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0>
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab

>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Wednesday, April 25, 2018 5:51 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert; Melissa Barragan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Rachel,

Hope this email finds you doing great! Just wondering if you have any new information for me on the ATF trace data.

Thank you!

george

ps - I cc'd my PhD student, Melissa Barragan. She will help work with the data when we do get access.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 13:43, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along

with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>

>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!
>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>>> free to call anytime.
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.

>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [t](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [d](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [B](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>> [obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>

>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Rachel L Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 1:43 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Thanks George,

I have forwarded to our contracts unit to get the ball rolling on a Non-Disclosure Agreement. I will be in touch in the next few weeks as to the progress.

Rach

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:32:39 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,

>

> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing

> agreements to facilitate this venture.

>

> Thanks,

>

> Rachel

>

> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant

> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group

> Office: (213) 486-8720

> Direct: [REDACTED]

> Email: 37455@lapd.online

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: Jeffrey J Bert

> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM

> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>

> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

>

>

> -----Original Message-----

> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]

> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM

> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>

> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan

> <n4989@lapd.online>

> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>

> Dear Commander Bert,

> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.

>

> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..

>

> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.

>

> Most Respectfully,

>

>

> George

>

>

> ---

> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
>> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
>> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
>> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
>> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
>> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>>
>>
>> Take care,
>>
>> Jeff
>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [<mailto:gtita@uci.edu>]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>>
>> All the best,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>

>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:

>>> Hi Arif,

>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!

>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.

>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On

>>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with

>>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel

>>> free to call anytime.

>>>

>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>

>>> George

>>>

>>> ---

>>> George Tita

>>> Professor

>>> Criminology, Law and Society

>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,

>>> Irvine

>>> (949) [REDACTED] office)

>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>>>

>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:

>>>> Hi George:

>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible

>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my

>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime

>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get

>>>> together and discuss as the first step.

>>>>

>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.

>>>> Arif

>>>>

>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> Gentleman,

>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I

>>>> hope that

>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I

>>>> write

>>>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for

>>>> extended

>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to

>>>> visit

>>>> wonderful [REDACTED]" in the future.

>>>>

>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the

>>>> above

>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert

>>>> direction

>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met

>>>> Garen, I am

>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>>> LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> I
>>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoAsk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>>> along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>>> have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoAsk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>>> now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>>
>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>>
>>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>>
>>>> George
>>>> --
>>>> George Tita
>>>> Professor
>>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>>> University of California, Irvine
>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 12:33 PM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: Re: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf

Dear Sergeant Rodriguez,

Thank you for the follow up! I am attaching the original NDA that was signed by Maggie Goodrich and myself back in 2015 that outlines the request, but specifically, I am looking to access ATF Trace data along with arrest data. I believe the data that was originally prepared went back to the early 2000s, but I am flexible on the dates.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2018-03-29 10:20, Rachel L Rodriguez wrote:

> Hello Mr. Tita,
>
> I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on
> behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you
> be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so
> that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing
> agreements to facilitate this venture.
>
> Thanks,
>
> Rachel
>
> Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
> Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
> Office: (213) 486-8720
> Direct: [REDACTED]
> Email: 37455@lapd.online
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: Jeffrey J Bert
> Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
> To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
> Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

>
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
> Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
> To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan
> <n4989@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request
> lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near
> future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the
> University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace
> data.
>
> To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by
> Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm
> Market in Los Angeles..
>
> Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your
> enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD
> might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a
> descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the
> frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the
> type of people/places where they are executed.
>
> Most Respectfully,
>
>
> George
>
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:
>> Hi Dr. Tita,
>>
>> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
>> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
>> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
>> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received
>> a letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the
>> Crime Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to

>> their data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy
>> what you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am
>> very interested in discussing this possibility with you.

>>
>> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].

>>
>>
>> Take care,

>>
>> Jeff

>>
>> -----Original Message-----
>> From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
>> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
>> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
>> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
>> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
>> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>>
>> Dear Commander Bert,
>> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
>> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>>
>> All the best,

>>
>> George

>>
>> ---
>> George Tita

>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>>
>> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>>> Hi Arif,
>>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet"
>>> you!

>>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday?
>>> On Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open
>>> with the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] -
>>> feel free to call anytime.

>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>
>>> George

>>>
>>> ---
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor

>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>>> Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>>
>>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>>> Hi George:
>>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>>
>>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>>> Arif
>>>>
>>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>>
>>>> Gentleman,
>>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>>> hope that
>>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>>> write
>>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>>> extended
>>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to
>>>> visit
>>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>>
>>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>>> above
>>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>>> direction
>>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>>> Garen, I am
>>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe
>>>> the LA
>>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>>> UCFRC is
>>>> all about:
>>>>
>>>>
>>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>>> |
>>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-
>>>> s
>>>> t
>>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa020
>>>> 8
>>>> d
>>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%
>>>> 2](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2)

>>>> B
>>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>>
>>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>>> on the
>>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND
>>>> and along
>>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>>> analysis
>>>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>>> why I am
>>>> writing today.
>>>>
>>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>>> have
>>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>>> extended
>>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>>> they
>>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>>> good idea
>>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>>> of MOU
>>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>>> The
>>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>>> related
>>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>>> explore.
>>>> For
>>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether
>>>> there have
>>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>>> homicide/violent crime
>>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>>
>>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>>> independent
>>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related
>>>> research?
>>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>>> anything
>>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>>> original MOU
>>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>>> appreciated.
>>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time,
>>>> but now I
>>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>>> presented at
>>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

>>>>

>>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>>> friendship you have offered over the years!

>>>>

>>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>>

>>>> George

>>>> --

>>>> George Tita

>>>> Professor

>>>> Criminology, Law and Society

>>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

>>>> University of California, Irvine

>>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

>>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Rachel L Rodriguez
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:20 AM
To: George Tita
Cc: Jeffrey J Bert
Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hello Mr. Tita,

I hope this email finds you well. I am following-up with you on behalf of Commander Bert. In looking at your previous email, can you be specific on what types of data you are looking for specifically so that I may our Contracts Section complete necessary data sharing agreements to facilitate this venture.

Thanks,

Rachel

Rachel Rodriguez, Sergeant
Risk Management Legal Affairs Group
Office: (213) 486-8720
Direct: [REDACTED]
Email: 37455@lapd.online

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeffrey J Bert
Sent: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19 AM
To: Rachel L Rodriguez <37455@lapd.online>
Subject: FW: University of California Firearm Research Center

-----Original Message-----

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
To: Jeffrey J Bert <33112@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean W Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Commander Bert,

I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace data.

To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm Market in Los Angeles..

Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the type of people/places where they are executed.

Most Respectfully,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:

> Hi Dr. Tita,
>
> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
> interested in discussing this possibility with you.

>
> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].

>
>
> Take care,

>
> Jeff

>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

>
> All the best,

>
> George

>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor

> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>> Hi Arif,
>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>> free to call anytime.
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>> Hi George:
>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>
>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>> Arif
>>>
>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>
>>> Gentleman,
>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>> hope that
>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>> write
>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>> extended
>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>
>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>> above

>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>> direction
>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>> Garen, I am
>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>> LA
>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>> UCFRC is
>>> all about:
>>>
>>>
>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>> I
>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>> t
>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>> d
>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>> B
>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>
>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>> on the
>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>> along
>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>> analysis
>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>> why I am
>>> writing today.
>>>
>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>> have
>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>> extended
>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>> they
>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>> good idea
>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>> of MOU
>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>> The
>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>> related
>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>> explore.
>>> For
>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>> have
>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>> homicide/violent crime](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.

>>>

>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>> independent
>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?

>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>> anything

>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>> original MOU

>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>> appreciated.

>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>> now I

>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>> presented at

>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>

>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>> friendship you have offered over the years!

>>>

>>> Most Sincerely,

>>>

>>> George

>>> --

>>> George Tita

>>> Professor

>>> Criminology, Law and Society

>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

>>> University of California, Irvine

>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, March 20, 2018 2:07 PM
To: Jeffrey J Bert
Cc: Sean W Malinowski; Arif Alikhan
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Commander Bert,

I want to apologize for dropping the ball and letting my request lapse, but I was wondering if we could have a discussion in the near future to explore the status of the October 19th letter from the University of Chicago Crime Lab regarding access to the ATF trace data.

To refresh, I would really like to replicate the 2003 study by Tita, Braga, et al., as part of the Rand Study on the Illegal Firearm Market in Los Angeles..

Also, I think there is a lot to learn from LAPD re: your enforcement of APPP like situations. Is there any data that the LAPD might be interested in sharing with me so that I might be able to do a descriptive analysis of the kinds of guns being confiscated, the frequency in which Prohibited Possessors searches are executed and the type of people/places where they are executed.

Most Respectfully,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:

> Hi Dr. Tita,
>
> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>
> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>
>
> Take care,

>
> Jeff
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center
>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>
> All the best,
>
> George
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>> Hi Arif,
>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>> free to call anytime.
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>> Hi George:
>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible

>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>
>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>> Arif
>>>
>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>
>>> Gentleman,
>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>> hope that
>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>> write
>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>> extended
>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>
>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>> above
>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>> direction
>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>> Garen, I am
>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>> LA
>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>> UCFRC is
>>> all about:
>>>
>>>
>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>> I
>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>> t
>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>> d
>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>> B
>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>
>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>> on the
>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>> along
>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>> analysis
>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>> why I am
>>> writing today.
>>>](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%20byEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>> have
>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>>> extended
>>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>>> they
>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>> good idea
>>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>>> of MOU
>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>> The
>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>> related
>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>> explore.
>>> For
>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>> have
>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>> homicide/violent crime
>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>
>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>> independent
>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>> anything
>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>> original MOU
>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>> appreciated.
>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>> now I
>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>> presented at
>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>
>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>> --
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>> University of California, Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 3:04 PM
To: Jeffrey Bert
Cc: Sean Malinowski;Garen Wintemute
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Commander Bert,

Thank you for reaching out and no problem about the delay! Very excited for your implicit support of the research.

I'm in meetings til 5pm or so, we can either connect later today or tomorrow. I'll try your cell.

Most sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-10-23 14:07, Jeffrey Bert wrote:

> Hi Dr. Tita,
>
> My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your
> lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to
> Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't
> quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a
> letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime
> Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their
> data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what
> you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very
> interested in discussing this possibility with you.
>
> I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].
>
>
> Take care,
>
> Jeff
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
> Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
> To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
> Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute
> <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
> Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

>
> Dear Commander Bert,
> Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick
> telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?
>
> All the best,
>
> George
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:
>> Hi Arif,
>> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
>> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday.
>> Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
>> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
>> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
>> free to call anytime.
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>>
>> ---
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
>> Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>>
>> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>>> Hi George:
>>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible
>>> projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my
>>> shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime
>>> Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get
>>> together and discuss as the first step.
>>>
>>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>>> Arif
>>>
>>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>>

>>> Gentleman,
>>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>>> hope that
>>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>>> write
>>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>>> extended
>>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>>
>>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>>> above
>>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>>> direction
>>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>>> Garen, I am
>>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>>> LA
>>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>>> UCFRC is
>>> all about:
>>>
>>>
>>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.
>>> I
>>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-s
>>> t
>>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208
>>> d
>>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2
>>> B
>>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0
>>>
>>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>>> on the
>>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>>> along
>>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>>> analysis
>>> of ATF \(and DROS\) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is
>>> why I am
>>> writing today.
>>>
>>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>>> have
>>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 \(see attached\) be
>>> extended
>>> to cover the trace data \(Kimberly Smith is leading the charge\),
>>> they
>>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>>> good idea
>>> to have me \(and Garen\) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-sory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa02084ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%20byEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)

>>> of MOU
>>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>>> The
>>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>>> related
>>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to
>>> explore.
>>> For
>>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>>> have
>>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in
>>> homicide/violent crime
>>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>>
>>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>>> independent
>>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
>>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>>> anything
>>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>>> original MOU
>>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>>> appreciated.
>>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>>> now I
>>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>>> presented at
>>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>>
>>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>>
>>> Most Sincerely,
>>>
>>> George
>>> --
>>> George Tita
>>> Professor
>>> Criminology, Law and Society
>>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>>> University of California, Irvine
>>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Jeffrey Bert
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 2:07 PM
To: George Tita
Cc: Sean Malinowski;Garen Wintemute
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Dr. Tita,

My apologies for the late response via email. I realize that your lecture in Arizona may have passed. I had some questions out to Department entities regarding existing MOAs with ATF that I haven't quite resolved as of yet. Also, on October 19, Mr. Alikhan received a letter from Julia Quinn pertaining to your use of data that the Crime Lab currently has access to. I fully support your access to their data via a secure transfer site; however, that may not satisfy what you are looking to achieve with a new and separate MOU. I am very interested in discussing this possibility with you.

I can best be reached on my cell phone at [REDACTED].

Take care,

Jeff

-----Original Message-----

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Commander Bert,

Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

All the best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:

> Hi Arif,
> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday. Might
> you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with

> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
> free to call anytime.
>
> Most Sincerely,
>
> George
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>> Hi George:
>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible projects
>> and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my shop who is
>> coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime Lab and other
>> academic institutions. The two of you should get together and
>> discuss as the first step.
>>
>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>> Arif
>>
>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>
>> Gentleman,
>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>> hope that
>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>> write
>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>> extended
>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>
>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>> above
>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>> direction
>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>> Garen, I am
>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>> LA
>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>> UCFRC is
>> all about:
>>
>>
>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.l>

>> atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-st
>> ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d
>> 4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQld%2B
>> obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASk5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0

>>
>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>> on the
>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>> along
>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>> analysis
>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why
>> I am
>> writing today.

>>
>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>> have
>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>> extended
>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>> they
>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>> good idea
>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>> of MOU
>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>> The
>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>> related
>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore.
>> For
>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>> have
>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent
>> crime
>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.

>>
>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>> independent
>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>> anything
>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>> original MOU
>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>> appreciated.
>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>> now I
>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>> presented at
>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

>>
>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>> --
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>> University of California, Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Jeffrey Bert
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 1:49 PM
To: George Tita; Arif Alikhan
Cc: Sean Malinowski; Garen Wintemute
Subject: RE: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi sir. I just left a message on your cell phone via a City phone. I can be reached at [REDACTED]. I am sorry it took a while to respond. I've been out of state, and had initially sent the MOU back to Mr. Alikhan with some questions.

-----Original Message-----

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
To: Arif Alikhan <n4989@lapd.online>
Cc: Sean Malinowski <30959@lapd.online>; Garen Wintemute <gjwintemute@ucdavis.edu>; Jeffrey Bert <33112@lapd.online>
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Commander Bert,

Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

All the best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:

> Hi Arif,
> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday. Might
> you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
> free to call anytime.
>
> Most Sincerely,
>
> George
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,

> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>> Hi George:
>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible projects
>> and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my shop who is
>> coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime Lab and other
>> academic institutions. The two of you should get together and
>> discuss as the first step.
>>
>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>> Arif
>>
>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>
>> Gentleman,
>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>> hope that
>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>> write
>> you today from [REDACTED] Our family now has a home here for
>> extended
>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>
>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>> above
>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>> direction
>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>> Garen, I am
>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>> LA
>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>> UCFRC is
>> all about:
>>
>>
>> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0>
>>
>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>> on the
>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>> along
>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>> analysis
>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why

>> I am
>> writing today.
>>
>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>> have
>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>> extended
>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>> they
>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>> good idea
>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>> of MOU
>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>> The
>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>> related
>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore.
>> For
>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>> have
>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent
>> crime
>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>
>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>> independent
>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>> anything
>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>> original MOU
>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>> appreciated.
>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>> now I
>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>> presented at
>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>
>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>> --
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

>> University of California, Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, October 10, 2017 4:33 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: Sean Malinowski;Garen Wintemute;Jeffrey Bert
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Dear Commander Bert,

Just wanted to follow-up to see if there was a time for a quick telephone chat to explore the possibility of an MOU?

All the best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-09-25 17:37, George Tita wrote:

> Hi Arif,
> Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
> I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday. Might
> you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On
> Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with
> the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel
> free to call anytime.

>
> Most Sincerely,

>
> George

>
> ---
> George Tita

> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>
> On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:
>> Hi George:

>> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible projects
>> and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my shop who is
>> coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime Lab and other
>> academic institutions. The two of you should get together and
>> discuss as the first step.

>>
>> Thanks and I hope all is well.
>> Arif
>>
>> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>>
>> Gentleman,
>> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
>> hope that
>> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
>> write
>> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
>> extended
>> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
>> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>>
>> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
>> above
>> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert
>> direction
>> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met
>> Garen, I am
>> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the
>> LA
>> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the
>> UCFRC is
>> all about:
>>
>>
>> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.l
atimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Fla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-st
ory.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d
4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2B
obyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Fla-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>>
>> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI"
>> on the
>> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
>> along
>> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
>> analysis
>> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why
>> I am
>> writing today.
>>
>> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab
>> have
>> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
>> extended
>> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
>> they
>> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
>> good idea

>> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
>> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose
>> of MOU
>> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013.
>> The
>> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
>> related
>> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore.
>> For
>> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
>> have
>> been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent
>> crime
>> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
>> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>>
>> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
>> independent
>> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
>> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
>> anything
>> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the
>> original MOU
>> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
>> appreciated.
>> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
>> now I
>> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
>> presented at
>> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>>
>> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
>> friendship you have offered over the years!
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>> --
>> George Tita
>> Professor
>> Criminology, Law and Society
>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
>> University of California, Irvine
>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Mary C. Underwood <marycu@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, October 2, 2017 2:22 PM
To: George Tita (UCI)
Cc: Jason Gravel; Joseph Kuns
Subject: RE: LAPD visit postponed til early 2018

George,

So noted.

Mary

Mary C. Underwood
Department Manager
Criminology, Law and Society
School of Social Ecology
University of California, Irvine
2340 Social Ecology II
Irvine, CA 92697-7080
(949) [REDACTED] phone
(949) 824-3001 fax

* * * Science Driving Solutions * * *

-----Original Message-----

From: George Tita [mailto:gtita@uci.edu]
Sent: Monday, October 02, 2017 2:21 PM
To: Mary C. Underwood
Cc: Jason Gravel; Joe Kuns
Subject: LAPD visit postponed til early 2018

Hi Mary,
LAPD needs to reschedule. You can release our reservations.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, October 2, 2017 2:21 PM
To: Mary C. Underwood
Cc: Jason Gravel; Joseph Kuns
Subject: LAPD visit postponed til early 2018

Hi Mary,
LAPD needs to reschedule. You can release our reservations.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, September 25, 2017 5:37 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: Sean Malinowski;Garen Wintemute;Jeffrey Bert
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi Arif,

Thank you for the introduction - Commander Bert, nice to "meet" you!
I will be in a meeting all day tomorrow and all day on Friday. Might you have some time to chat on either Wednesday or Thursday? On Wednesday I am free before 11am or after 1pm; Thursday is open with the exception of 1pm to 2pm. My cell number is [REDACTED] - feel free to call anytime.

Most Sincerely,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-09-22 16:54, Arif Alikhan wrote:

> Hi George:
> We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible projects
> and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my shop who is
> coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime Lab and other
> academic institutions. The two of you should get together and discuss
> as the first step.
>
> Thanks and I hope all is well.
> Arif
>
> On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>
> Gentleman,
> It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I
> hope that
> this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I
> write
> you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for
> extended
> summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit
> wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.
>
> As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the
> above
> mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert

> direction
> of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met Garen,
> I am
> sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the LA
> Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the UCFRC
> is
> all about:
>
>
> [https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la%2Ftimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
> [times.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-stor](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la%2Ftimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
> [y.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ff](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la%2Ftimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
> [a84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyE](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la%2Ftimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
> [Wh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0](https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.la%2Ftimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQId%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0)
>
> Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI" on
> the
> Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and
> along
> with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive
> analysis
> of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why
> I am
> writing today.
>
> Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab have
> requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be
> extended
> to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge),
> they
> also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a
> good idea
> to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the
> possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose of
> MOU
> would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013. The
> Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms
> related
> questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore.
> For
> instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there
> have
> been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent
> crime
> in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to
> additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.
>
> First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an
> independent
> relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?
> Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly,
> anything
> that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the

> original MOU
> put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most
> appreciated.
> The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but
> now I
> have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be
> presented at
> a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.
>
> As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and
> friendship you have offered over the years!
>
> Most Sincerely,
>
> George
> --
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
> University of California, Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] (office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Friday, September 22, 2017 4:54 PM
To: George Tita;Sean Malinowski
Cc: Garen Wintemute;Jeffrey Bert
Subject: Re: University of California Firearm Research Center

Hi George:

We should definitely talk in more detail to explore possible projects and the MOU issue. I have CC'd Commander Jeff Bert in my shop who is coordinating our research partnerships with the Crime Lab and other academic institutions. The two of you should get together and discuss as the first step.

Thanks and I hope all is well.
Arif

On 9/19/17, 2:50 PM, "George Tita" <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:

Gentleman,

It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I hope that this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I write you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for extended summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will a plan to visit wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.

As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the above mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert direction of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met Garen, I am sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the LA Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the UCFRC is all about:

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-fi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQld%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBPaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0>

Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI" on the Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and along with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive analysis of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why I am writing today.

Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab have requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be extended to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge), they also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a good idea to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose of MOU would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013. The Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms related questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore. For

instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there have been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent crime in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.

First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an independent relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research? Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly, anything that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the original MOU put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most appreciated. The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but now I have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be presented at a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and friendship you have offered over the years!

Most Sincerely,

George

--

George Tita

Professor

Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, September 19, 2017 2:49 PM
To: Sean Malinowski; Arif Alikhan
Cc: Garen Wintemute
Subject: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf

Follow Up Flag: Follow Up
Flag Status: Flagged

Gentleman,

It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I hope that this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I write you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for extended summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will plan to visit wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.

As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the above mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert direction of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met Garen, I am sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the LA Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the UCFRC is all about:

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7Cn4989%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=Tw7cuhCbQld%2BobyEWh2kNtM1OBpaoASK5VEx97dLQWM%3D&reserved=0>

Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI" on the Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and along with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive analysis of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why I am writing today.

Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab have requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be extended to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge), they also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a good idea to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose of MOU would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013. The Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms related questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore. For instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there have been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent crime in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.

First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an independent relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?

Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly, anything that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the original MOU put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most appreciated.

The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but now I have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be presented at a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and friendship you have offered over the years!

Most Sincerely,

George

--

George Tita

Professor

Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, September 19, 2017 2:49 PM
To: Sean Malinowski; Arif Alikhan
Cc: Garen Wintemute
Subject: University of California Firearm Research Center
Attachments: NDA George Tita UCI DEC 15 2015 Final.pdf

Gentleman,

It has been far too long between exchanges and visits, so I hope that this email finds you both doing well! All good at UCI, though I write you today from [REDACTED]. Our family now has a home here for extended summer and holiday stays and I hope that you will plan to visit wonderful "[REDACTED]" in the future.

As I am sure you know, the California Assembly approved the above mentioned Firearm Research Center at UC Davis under the expert direction of Dr. Garen Wintemute. Though I don't believe you have met Garen, I am sure his work is familiar to you both. And if not, I believe the LA Times did an admirable job laying out who he is and what the UCFRC is all about:

<https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.latimes.com%2Fbusiness%2Fhiltzik%2Ffi-hiltzik-wintemute-20170714-story.html&data=01%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7C20f50309dee94e8eaa0208d4ffa84660%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=pM%2BBstKSKMnoSGQUIEA9dfw1u%2FLbKff1YONEOLOYAXU%3D&reserved=0>

Suffice to say that I am honored and humbled to be a "co-PI" on the Center. Garen and I first worked together when I was at RAND and along with Anthony Braga and others, conducted the only comprehensive analysis of ATF (and DROS) crime gun data to date for LA. And that is why I am writing today.

Though my colleagues at the University of Chicago Crime Lab have requested that my original MOU signed in 2015 (see attached) be extended to cover the trace data (Kimberly Smith is leading the charge), they also recognize that with the advent of the UCFRC it might be a good idea to have me (and Garen) work directly with LAPD on exploring the possibility of crafting an additional MOU. The initial purpose of MOU would be to gain access to the ATF trace data from 2000 - 2013. The Center is funded for 5 years and there might be other firearms related questions that the LAPD and the Center might also want to explore. For instance, I would be interested in just describing whether there have been any changes in the types of weapons used in homicide/violent crime in Los Angeles. Perhaps you have other ideas that would lead to additional partnerships between the LAPD and UCFRC.

First, what are your general thoughts about us crafting an independent relationship with LAPD on the topic of firearms related research?

Second, if you are supportive, how should we proceed? Lastly, anything that you could do to expedite the approval/extension of the original MOU put forth this afternoon by the Crime Lab would be most appreciated.

The promise of the data has been in the works for some time, but now I have only one month to complete some simple analysis to be presented at a firearms symposium at Arizona State University in mid-October.

As always, I thank you for your attention and the support and friendship you have offered over the years!

Most Sincerely,

George

--

George Tita
Professor

Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 2:12 PM
To: Daniel Jaramillo
Subject: Re: information

Thank you, sir! Just an FYI - the project we are proposing [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

thanks!

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2017-03-13 13:58, Daniel Jaramillo wrote:

Apparently I was wrong, the guy here I thought was handling the HITMAN stuff doesn't do it. He provided me with this ladies information who could provide the information needed in regards as to who and how the murders are tracked. The person who gave me this information came from Compstat and said that it was not unusual for them to work with the different universities.

Diane Weber
[REDACTED]

at Compstat

Let me know if I can get you anything else.

Dan

From: Daniel Jaramillo
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 1:59 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: information

Apparently I was wrong, the guy here I thought was handling the HITMAN stuff doesn't do it. He provided me with this ladies information who could provide the information needed in regards as to who and how the murders are tracked. The person who gave me this information came from Compstat and said that it was not unusual for them to work with the different universities.

Diane Weber

[REDACTED]

at Compstat

Let me know if I can get you anything else.

Dan

From: Daniel Jaramillo
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 1:00 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: information needed

Doc,

I'm getting the information you were asking about. I'm being asked what the information will needed for. I was not clear on that. When you get a chance thanks

Dan

From: Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl>
Sent: Sunday, October 23, 2016 3:08 PM
To: Andrea Bertozzi
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;Jeff Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: RE: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bertozzi,

Thank you for your message. At NSCR we work under the same conditions. Data sharing issues can usually be resolved by making guest researchers a temporary member of the research team, providing them with an office and computing resources and allowing them to analyze the data on-site at NSCR. Although guest researchers are obviously responsible for arranging their own travel, accommodation and living expenses, this seems to work quite well.

Best wishes
Wim Bernasco

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco · NSCR · De Boelelaan 1077a · 1081HV Amsterdam · T [REDACTED] · E wbernasco@nscr.nl

Van: Andrea Bertozzi [bertozzi@math.ucla.edu]
Verzonden: vrijdag 21 oktober 2016 18:03
Aan: Wim Bernasco
CC: Jeff Brantingham; gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu; sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk; gtita@uci.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
Onderwerp: RE: Replication of predictive policing study

I wanted to add that we are collaborating with law enforcement agencies and working with some of their data that has not been released to the public. We are not at liberty to share Data provided to us by them.

Andrea Bertozzi

UCLA mathematics

On Fri, 21 Oct 2016, Wim Bernasco wrote:

>
> Dear Dr. Brantingham,
>
>
>
> Thanks once more for your quick reply. We are obviously disappointed by your
> decision, but we do understand that you and your team need time to harvest
> your many investments in the development, implementation and evaluation of
> predictive policing.
>

>
>
> Hopefully the future will bring us new opportunities to contribute to the
> knowledge base in this area of research. In the meantime we will follow the
> communications about your ongoing work with great interest.

>
>
>
> Sincerely,

>
>
>
> Wim Bernasco
>
> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld

>
>
>
> From: Jeff Brantingham [mailto:branting@ucla.edu]
> Sent: donderdag 20 oktober 2016 18:28
> To: Wim Bernasco
> Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu;
> sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;
> gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe
> Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
> Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

>
>
>
> Dear Dr. Bernasco:

>
>
>
>
> Thank you for the clarification of your prior email. The data your are
> requesting remains part of active research by our team. This research must
> have a chance to run its course.

>
>
>
> This was a research program that was a decade in the making, experiments ran
> for 21 months, and two-years of peer review for the first paper from the
> project created a backlog of additional work that we are now actively
> conducting.

>
>
>
> We wish you luck in pursuing the NWO funding. Unfortunately, we will not be
> able to assist you in that effort at present.

>
>
>

> Sincerely,
>
> Jeff Brantingham
>
>
>
> On Thu, Oct 20, 2016 at 12:10 AM Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:
>
> Dear Dr. Brantingham,
>
> Thank you for your swift reply, and for your willingness to
> provide guidance. However, our aim is not to replicate your RCT
> by mounting a copy in The Netherlands or elsewhere, but to
> re-analyze the data of your study in L.A. and Kent. This would
> require access to the original materials, including the data,
> and our question is under which conditions access could be
> granted. We apologize for any ambiguity if our initial request
> was unclear, and for claiming your precious time again.
>
> Best wishes
>
> Wim Bernasco
>
> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld
>
>
>
>
>
> Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – P.O. Box 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam –
> The Netherlands – Phone +[REDACTED] – www.nscr.nl
>
>
>
> From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM [mailto:branting@g.ucla.edu]
> Sent: dinsdag 18 oktober 2016 23:40
> To: Wim Bernasco
> Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu;
> sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;
> gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe
> Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
> Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study
>
>
>
> Dear Dr. Bernasco:
>
>
>
> Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to
> replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.

>
>
>
> We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your
> choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you
> implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide
> guidance.
>
>
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Jeff Brantingham
>
> P. Jeffrey Brantingham
>
> UCLA Anthropology
>
> [REDACTED]
>
> <http://paleo.sscnet.ucla.edu>
>
>
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
>
> On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:
>
> Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson,
> Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,
>
> In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in
> replicating your study recently published in the Journal
> of the American Statistical Association. Replication
> requires access to data, protocols, code and other
> relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know
> under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to
> hear from you soon.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Wim Bernasco
>
> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld
>
>
>
>
> Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH

> Amsterdam – [REDACTED] – www.nscr.nl
>
>
>
> <RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>
>
> <Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>
>
> <Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>
>
> <Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>
>
> <Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>
>
>
>

From: Andrea Bertozzi <bertozzi@math.ucla.edu>
Sent: Friday, October 21, 2016 9:03 AM
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: Jeff Brantingham;gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;Jeff Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: RE: Replication of predictive policing study

I wanted to add that we are collaborating with law enforcement agencies and working with some of their data that has not been released to the public. We are not at liberty to share Data provided to us by them.

Andrea Bertozzi

UCLA mathematics

On Fri, 21 Oct 2016, Wim Bernasco wrote:

>
> Dear Dr. Brantingham,
>
>
>
> Thanks once more for your quick reply. We are obviously disappointed
> by your decision, but we do understand that you and your team need
> time to harvest your many investments in the development,
> implementation and evaluation of predictive policing.
>
>
>
> Hopefully the future will bring us new opportunities to contribute to
> the knowledge base in this area of research. In the meantime we will
> follow the communications about your ongoing work with great interest.
>
>
>
> Sincerely,
>
>
>
> Wim Bernasco
>
> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld
>
>
>
> From: Jeff Brantingham [mailto:branting@ucla.edu]
> Sent: donderdag 20 oktober 2016 18:28
> To: Wim Bernasco

> Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu;
> sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;
> gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe
> Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
> Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study
>
>
>
> Dear Dr. Bernasco:
>
>
>
> Thank you for the clarification of your prior email. The data your are
> requesting remains part of active research by our team. This research
> must have a chance to run its course.
>
>
>
> This was a research program that was a decade in the making,
> experiments ran for 21 months, and two-years of peer review for the
> first paper from the project created a backlog of additional work that
> we are now actively conducting.
>
>
>
> We wish you luck in pursuing the NWO funding. Unfortunately, we will
> not be able to assist you in that effort at present.
>
>
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Jeff Brantingham
>
>
>
> On Thu, Oct 20, 2016 at 12:10 AM Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:
>
> Dear Dr. Brantingham,
>
> Thank you for your swift reply, and for your willingness to
> provide guidance. However, our aim is not to replicate your RCT
> by mounting a copy in The Netherlands or elsewhere, but to
> re-analyze the data of your study in L.A. and Kent. This would
> require access to the original materials, including the data,
> and our question is under which conditions access could be
> granted. We apologize for any ambiguity if our initial request
> was unclear, and for claiming your precious time again.
>
> Best wishes
>
> Wim Bernasco
>

> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – P.O. Box 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam –
> The Netherlands – Phone +[REDACTED] –
> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.nscr.nl&data=01%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7Cb26c6612bb694b0d561d08d3f9cbbbe9%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=3mGmQJKYI49MHWM9IO0mZXwFf9ktfG9Livv0EAhtk2k%3D&reserved=0>
>
>
>
> From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM [mailto:branting@g.ucla.edu]
> Sent: dinsdag 18 oktober 2016 23:40
> To: Wim Bernasco
> Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu;
> sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;
> gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe
> Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
> Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study
>
>
>
> Dear Dr. Bernasco:
>
>
>
> Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to
> replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.
>
>
>
> We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your
> choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you
> implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide
> guidance.
>
>
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Jeff Brantingham
>
> P. Jeffrey Brantingham
>
> UCLA Anthropology
>
> [REDACTED]

>
> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fpaleo.sscnet.ucla.edu&data=01%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7Cb26c6612bb694b0d561d08d3f9cbbbe9%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=36o8FvgGOqXvH0mwww%2BqxFCXeongcgUE%2F7awypHVjY%3D&reserved=0>
>
>
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
>
> On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:
>
> Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson,
> Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,
>
> In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in
> replicating your study recently published in the Journal
> of the American Statistical Association. Replication
> requires access to data, protocols, code and other
> relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know
> under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to
> hear from you soon.
>
> Sincerely,
>
> Wim Bernasco
>
> Christophe Vandeviver
>
> Catrien Bijleveld
>
>
>
>
> Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH
> Amsterdam – [REDACTED] –
> <https://na01.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=www.nscr.nl&data=01%7C01%7C30959%40lapd.online%7Cb26c6612bb694b0d561d08d3f9cbbbe9%7C642fd61c34dd4fd0af8d443576485883%7C0&sdata=3mGmQJKYI49MHWM9IO0mZXwFf9ktfG9Livv0EAhtk2k%3D&reserved=0>
>
>
>
> <RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>
>
> <Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>
>
> <Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>
>
> <Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>
>

> <Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>

>

>

>

From: Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl>
Sent: Friday, October 21, 2016 8:10 AM
To: Jeff Brantingham
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;bertozzi@math.ucla.edu;Jeff Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: RE: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Brantingham,

Thanks once more for your quick reply. We are obviously disappointed by your decision, but we do understand that you and your team need time to harvest your many investments in the development, implementation and evaluation of predictive policing.

Hopefully the future will bring us new opportunities to contribute to the knowledge base in this area of research. In the meantime we will follow the communications about your ongoing work with great interest.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco
Christophe Vandeviver
Catrien Bijleveld

From: Jeff Brantingham [mailto:branting@ucla.edu]
Sent: donderdag 20 oktober 2016 18:28
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu; sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk; gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for the clarification of your prior email. The data your are requesting remains part of active research by our team. This research must have a chance to run its course.

This was a research program that was a decade in the making, experiments ran for 21 months, and two-years of peer review for the first paper from the project created a backlog of additional work that we are now actively conducting.

We wish you luck in pursuing the NWO funding. Unfortunately, we will not be able to assist you in that effort at present.

Sincerely,
Jeff Brantingham

On Thu, Oct 20, 2016 at 12:10 AM Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Brantingham,

Thank you for your swift reply, and for your willingness to provide guidance. However, our aim is not to replicate your RCT by mounting a copy in The Netherlands or elsewhere, but to re-analyze the data of your study in L.A. and Kent. This would require access to the original materials, including the data, and our question is under which conditions access could be granted. We apologize for any ambiguity if our initial request was unclear, and for claiming your precious time again.

Best wishes

Wim Bernasco

Christophe Vandeviver

Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – P.O. Box 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam – The Netherlands – Phone + [REDACTED] – www.nscr.nl

From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM [mailto:branting@g.ucla.edu]

Sent: dinsdag 18 oktober 2016 23:40

To: Wim Bernasco

Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu; sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk; gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld

Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.

We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide guidance.

Sincerely,

Jeff Brantingham

P. Jeffrey Brantingham

UCLA Anthropology

[REDACTED]

<http://paleo.sscnet.ucla.edu>

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson, Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,


In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in replicating your study recently published in the *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. Replication requires access to data, protocols, code and other relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco

Christophe Vandeviver

Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam –  – www.nscr.nl

<RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>

<Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>

<Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>

<Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>

<Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>

From: Jeff Brantingham <branting@ucla.edu>
Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2016 9:28 AM
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;bertozzi@math.ucla.edu;Jeff Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for the clarification of your prior email. The data you are requesting remains part of active research by our team. This research must have a chance to run its course.

This was a research program that was a decade in the making, experiments ran for 21 months, and two-years of peer review for the first paper from the project created a backlog of additional work that we are now actively conducting.

We wish you luck in pursuing the NWO funding. Unfortunately, we will not be able to assist you in that effort at present.

Sincerely,
Jeff Brantingham

On Thu, Oct 20, 2016 at 12:10 AM Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Brantingham,

Thank you for your swift reply, and for your willingness to provide guidance. However, our aim is not to replicate your RCT by mounting a copy in The Netherlands or elsewhere, but to re-analyze the data of your study in L.A. and Kent. This would require access to the original materials, including the data, and our question is under which conditions access could be granted. We apologize for any ambiguity if our initial request was unclear, and for claiming your precious time again.

Best wishes

Wim Bernasco

Christophe Vandeviver

Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – P.O. Box 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam – The Netherlands – Phone +[02048522500](tel:02048522500) – www.nscr.nl

From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM [mailto:branting@g.ucla.edu]
Sent: dinsdag 18 oktober 2016 23:40
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu; sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;

gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld

Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.

We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide guidance.

Sincerely,

Jeff Brantingham

P. Jeffrey Brantingham

UCLA Anthropology



<http://paleo.sscnet.ucla.edu>

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson, Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,


In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in replicating your study recently published in the *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. Replication requires access to data, protocols, code and other relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco

Christophe Vandeviver

Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam –  – www.nscr.nl

<RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>

<Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>

<Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>

<Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>

<Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>

From: Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl>
Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2016 12:10 AM
To: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;bertozzi@math.ucla.edu;Jef f Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: RE: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Brantingham,

Thank you for your swift reply, and for your willingness to provide guidance. However, our aim is not to replicate your RCT by mounting a copy in The Netherlands or elsewhere, but to re-analyze the data of your study in L.A. and Kent. This would require access to the original materials, including the data, and our question is under which conditions access could be granted. We apologize for any ambiguity if our initial request was unclear, and for claiming your precious time again.

Best wishes

Wim Bernasco
Christophe Vandeviver
Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – P.O. Box 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam – The Netherlands – Phone + [REDACTED] – www.nscr.nl

From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM [mailto:branting@g.ucla.edu]
Sent: dinsdag 18 oktober 2016 23:40
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu; mbshort@math.gatech.edu; sean.malinowski@lapd.lacity.org; mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk; gtita@uci.edu; bertozzi@math.ucla.edu; Jeff Brantingham; Christophe Vandeviver; Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.

We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide guidance.

Sincerely,
Jeff Brantingham

P. Jeffrey Brantingham
UCLA Anthropology
[REDACTED]

<http://paleo.sscnet.ucla.edu>

Sent from my iPhone


On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson, Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,

In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in replicating your study recently published in the *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. Replication requires access to data, protocols, code and other relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco
Christophe Vandeviver
Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam –  – www.nscr.nl

<RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>

<Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>

<Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>

<Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>

<Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>

From: PAUL JEFFREY BRANTINGHAM <branting@g.ucla.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2016 2:40 PM
To: Wim Bernasco
Cc: gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;bertozzi@math.ucla.edu;Jeff Brantingham;Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: Re: Replication of predictive policing study

Dear Dr. Bernasco:

Thank you for your email. All of the information sufficient to replicate our 21-month RCT is available in the published paper.

We encourage you to mount a replication with police forces of your choosing. Should there be a detail that needs clarification, as you implement the experiments talk design, we would be happy to provide guidance.

Sincerely,
Jeff Brantingham

P. Jeffrey Brantingham
UCLA Anthropol

<http://paleo.sscnet.ucla.edu>

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2016, at 6:45 AM, Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl> wrote:

Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson, Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,

In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in replicating your study recently published in the *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. Replication requires access to data, protocols, code and other relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco
Christophe Vandeviver
Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam – www.nscr.nl

<RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf>

<Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf>

<Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf>

<Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf>

<Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf>

From: Wim Bernasco <WBernasco@nscr.nl>
Sent: Tuesday, October 18, 2016 6:46 AM
To: gmohler@scu.edu;mbshort@math.gatech.edu;Sean Malinowski;mark.johnson@kent.pnn.police.uk;gtita@uci.edu;bertozzi@math.ucla.edu;pjb@anthro.ucla.edu
Cc: Christophe Vandeviver;Catrien Bijleveld
Subject: Replication of predictive policing study
Attachments: RequestReplicationStudyPredictivePolicing.pdf; Call_for_Proposals_Replication_Studies.pdf; Short CV Wim Bernasco.pdf; Short CV Christophe Vandeviver.pdf; Short CV Catrien Bijleveld.pdf

Dear Dr. Mohler, Dr. Short, mr. Malinowski, mr. Johnson, Dr. Tita, Dr. Bertozzi, and Dr. Brantingham,

In the attached letter we ask for your assistance in replicating your study recently published in the *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. Replication requires access to data, protocols, code and other relevant documentation of the study. We would like to know under which conditions access could be granted. We hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Wim Bernasco
Christophe Vandeviver
Catrien Bijleveld

Prof. dr Wim Bernasco – NSCR – Postbus 71304 – 1008BH Amsterdam – [REDACTED] – www.nscr.nl

From: Sue Rahr <srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:20 PM
To: 'lrichardson@law.uci.edu'; Arif Alikhan; 'mbarnes@law.uci.edu'; 'MerrickBobb@parc.info'; 'carbado@law.ucla.edu'; 'jchaco n@law.uci.edu'; 'EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu'; 'lisa.daugaard@defender.org'; 'Mic.davis@neu.edu'; '[REDACTED]'; 'chuckepp@ku.edu'; 'jfagan@law.columbia.edu'; 'aferguson@udc.edu'; 'jackglaser@berkeley.edu'; 'mgoodwin@law.uci.edu'; 'kgustafson@law.uci.edu'; 'jenness@uci.edu'; 'njones@berkeley.edu'; 'hamidk@cangress.org'; 'ckubrin@uci.edu'; 'christy.lopez@usdoj.gov'; 'cmaxson@uci.edu'; '[REDACTED]'; '[REDACTED]'; 'jrobinson@aclu.org'; 'Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov'; 'seron@uci.edu'; 'skogan@northwestern.edu'; 'gtita@uci.edu'; 'sam@samuelwalker.net'; 'gward@uci.edu'; 'hweinstein@law.uci.edu'
Subject: Re: Thank you!

Song and my new friends from UCI,

I am sincerely grateful that I had the opportunity to be part of this event. Please believe me when I say I got SO much more from the event than I contributed. I'm very appreciative of having everyone's contact information because I want to follow-up with several presenters and use material from their presentations in our continuous effort to update our recruit AND leadership training.

It is so energizing to be with such brilliant and dedicated people! Thank you all for your inspiration and the work you continue to do to make our world more just.

Warmest regards,
Sue

From: L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>
To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>; Mario Barnes <mbarnes@law.uci.edu>; MerrickBobb@parc.info <MerrickBobb@parc.info>; carbado@law.ucla.edu <carbado@law.ucla.edu>; Jennifer Chacon <jchacon@law.uci.edu>; Erwin Chemerinsky <EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu>; lisa.daugaard@defender.org <lisa.daugaard@defender.org>; Mic.davis@neu.edu <Mic.davis@neu.edu>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>; chuckepp@ku.edu <chuckepp@ku.edu>; jfagan@law.columbia.edu <jfagan@law.columbia.edu>; aferguson@udc.edu <aferguson@udc.edu>; jackglaser@berkeley.edu <jackglaser@berkeley.edu>; Michele Goodwin <mgoodwin@law.uci.edu>; Kaaryn Gustafson <kgustafson@law.uci.edu>; Valerie Jenness (UCI) <jenness@uci.edu>; njones@berkeley.edu <njones@berkeley.edu>; hamidk@cangress.org <hamidk@cangress.org>; ckubrin@uci.edu <ckubrin@uci.edu>; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov <christy.lopez@usdoj.gov>; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI) <cmaxson@uci.edu>; [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>; Sue Rahr; L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>; jrobinson@aclu.org <jrobinson@aclu.org>; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov <Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov>; Carroll S. Seron <seron@uci.edu>; skogan@northwestern.edu <skogan@northwestern.edu>; George Tita (UCI) <gtita@uci.edu>; sam@samuelwalker.net <sam@samuelwalker.net>; Geoff Ward (external) <gward@uci.edu>; Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sun Oct 09 08:52:19 2016
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

UNIVERSITY *of* CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW

401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000

██████████ | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Carroll S. Seron <seron@uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 9:53 AM
To: Henry Weinstein; L. Song Richardson; Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external)
Subject: Re: Thank you!
Attachments: Speakers_Contact_Information.xlsx

Dear Colleagues,

Let me add my thanks to that of Song's. It was a remarkable day because each of you brought such creative and important insight to the symposium. If this Institute moves forward, I hope that we can call on each of you to provide guidance and insight. I know that some of you had to take off before our conversation yesterday, but for those of you who could stick around it goes without saying that you gave us a great deal to think about as we try to get this right.

I have attached a list of with contact information for each of you.

Again, many, many thanks for joining us, for conducting critical and important research, for advocating for progressive change, and for working from the ground up.

Carroll
—
Carroll Seron
Professor
University of California, Irvine
Department of Criminology, Law & Society
By courtesy, Department of Sociology & School of Law
Office: [REDACTED]
Fax: 949 824 3001

From: Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Date: Sunday, October 9, 2016 at 9:33 AM
To: "L. Song Richardson" <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>, "arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org" <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>, Mario Barnes <mbarnes@law.uci.edu>, "MerrickBobb@parc.info" <MerrickBobb@parc.info>, "carbado@law.ucla.edu" <carbado@law.ucla.edu>, Jennifer Chacon <jchacon@law.uci.edu>, Erwin Chemerinsky <EChemerinsky@law.uci.edu>, "lisa.daugaard@defender.org" <lisa.daugaard@defender.org>, "Mic.davis@neu.edu" <Mic.davis@neu.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, "chuckepp@ku.edu" <chuckepp@ku.edu>, "jfagan@law.columbia.edu" <jfagan@law.columbia.edu>, "aferguson@udc.edu" <aferguson@udc.edu>, "jackglaser@berkeley.edu" <jackglaser@berkeley.edu>, Michele Goodwin <mgoodwin@law.uci.edu>, Kaaryn Gustafson <kgustafson@law.uci.edu>, "Valerie Jenness (UCI)" <jenness@uci.edu>, "njones@berkeley.edu"

<njones@berkeley.edu>, "hamidk@cangress.org" <hamidk@cangress.org>, Charis Kubrin <ckubrin@uci.edu>, "christy.lopez@usdoj.gov" <christy.lopez@usdoj.gov>, "Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI)" <cmaxson@uci.edu>, "[REDACTED]" <[REDACTED]>, "srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us" <srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us>, "jrobinson@aclu.org" <jrobinson@aclu.org>, "[Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov)" <[Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov)>, Carroll Seron <seron@uci.edu>, "skogan@northwestern.edu" <skogan@northwestern.edu>, "George Tita (UCI)" <gtita@uci.edu>, "sam@samuelwalker.net" <sam@samuelwalker.net>, Geoff Ward <gward@uci.edu>

Subject: Re: Thank you!

Thank you all for giving me the opportunity to participate and be a reporter again!

From: L. Song Richardson

Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM

To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; [REDACTED]; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; [Shira A Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov](mailto:Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov); Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein

Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,

Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law

Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW

401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000

[REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Henry Weinstein <hweinstein@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 9:33 AM
To: L. Song Richardson; Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external)
Subject: Re: Thank you!

Thank you all for giving me the opportunity to participate and be a reporter again!

From: L. Song Richardson
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM
To: arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org; Mario Barnes; MerrickBobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; [REDACTED]; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; aferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW
401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000
[REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: L. Song Richardson <lrichardson@law.uci.edu>
Sent: Sunday, October 9, 2016 8:52 AM
To: Arif Alikhan; Mario Barnes; Merrick Bobb@parc.info; carbado@law.ucla.edu; Jennifer Chacon; Erwin Chemerinsky; lisa.daugaard@defender.org; Mic.davis@neu.edu; ukpauthorcdorsey@gmail.com; chuckepp@ku.edu; jfagan@law.columbia.edu; a Ferguson@udc.edu; jackglaser@berkeley.edu; Michele Goodwin; Kaaryn Gustafson; Valerie Jenness (UCI); njones@berkeley.edu; hamidk@cangress.org; ckubrin@uci.edu; christy.lopez@usdoj.gov; Cheryl L. Maxson (UCI); [REDACTED]; srahr@cjtc.state.wa.us; L. Song Richardson; jrobinson@aclu.org; Shira_A_Scheindlin@nysd.uscourts.gov; Carroll S. Seron; skogan@northwestern.edu; George Tita (UCI); sam@samuelwalker.net; Geoff Ward (external); Henry Weinstein
Subject: Thank you!

Dear Colleagues,

Thank you for taking the time to participate in our Race and Policing Symposium!! It was a huge success because of your involvement. We appreciated your insightful comments and thoughtful engagement with this enduring problem. We also valued your feedback on the scope and focus of the Institute. You have each given us copious food for thought and we hope to keep you involved with the Institute as we move forward.

Thank you again and we look forward to the next time our paths cross!

Warmly,
Song, Carroll, Cheryl & Geoff

L. Song Richardson | Professor of Law
Senior Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA · IRVINE | SCHOOL OF LAW
401 E. PELTASON DR., SUITE 3800 | IRVINE, CA 92697-8000
[REDACTED] | fax 949.824.0495 | srichardson@law.uci.edu

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Friday, September 2, 2016 1:15 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Fwd: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly... (Arif Alikhan - Out of Ofc Until Sept 6)

Arif Alikhan is out of the office and returning on Tuesday, Sep 6, 2016. He will have only intermittent access to his email until that time.

If you have an urgent message please contact Mr. Alikhan on his cell or through RACR. Thank you.

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy Los Angeles Police Department Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

>>> George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> 09/02/16 13:13 >>>

Hello Arif!

[REDACTED]

There was a rather incomplete report published this past week on the issue of Civil Liberties and Predictive Policing (I'll forward in case you haven't seen it.) Basically, the conclusion is that "we don't really know, there is no good data." Which reminded us (Mohler and Brantingham) that we would still love to examine the issue of citizen complaints and PredPol. Is there any chance we can follow up and chat about this data? Let me know what would be best for you...

Second, my student is still interested in talking with some folks about body-worn cameras... Any ideas on whether or not she might be able to gain access to officers to ask about this topic?

Have a great holiday weekend and hope to hear from you soon!

Best,

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly...

Date: 2016-05-23 16:22

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>

To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>

1. Friendly reminder about the data on citizen complaints...
2. There is a PhD student here in CLS (who is also working with Song) that is interested in doing an international, comparative study of Officers Attitudes towards Body-worn Cameras. She is working on getting access in Hong Kong and would like to include LAPD as the second, domestic site. Basically, she would like to begin by holding several unstructured interviews with patrol officers to test out the information she is getting, then move on to a simple, structured Survey Instrument.
Her name is Fei Yang. Her English skills are very good and she is a very serious student. First, what are your thoughts on this? Second, is there someone I could put her in contact with to maybe come up and chat more about her research interests?

As always, very appreciative of your help.

Be good, be safe,

George

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, September 2, 2016 1:14 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Subject: Fwd: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly...

Hello Arif!

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

There was a rather incomplete report published this past week on the issue of Civil Liberties and Predictive Policing (I'll forward in case you haven't seen it.) Basically, the conclusion is that "we don't really know, there is no good data." Which reminded us (Mohler and Brantingham) that we would still love to examine the issue of citizen complaints and PredPol. Is there any chance we can follow up and chat about this data? Let me know what would be best for you...

Second, my student is still interested in talking with some folks about body-worn cameras... Any ideas on whether or not she might be able to gain access to officers to ask about this topic?

Have a great holiday weekend and hope to hear from you soon!

Best,

g.

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly...
Date: 2016-05-23 16:22
From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>

1. Friendly reminder about the data on citizen complaints...
2. There is a PhD student here in CLS (who is also working with Song) that is interested in doing an international, comparative study of Officers Attitudes towards Body-worn Cameras. She is working on getting access in Hong Kong and would like to include LAPD as the second, domestic site. Basically, she would like to begin by holding several unstructured interviews with patrol officers to test out the information she is getting, then move on to a simple, structured Survey Instrument.
Her name is Fei Yang. Her English skills are very good and she is a very serious student. First, what are your thoughts on this? Second, is there someone I could put her in contact with to maybe come up and chat more about her research interests?

As always, very appreciative of your help.

Be good, be safe,

George

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Monday, May 23, 2016 3:23 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly... (Arif Alikhan - Out of Ofc But Monitoring Email)

Arif Alikhan is out of the office and returning on June 5, 2016. He will have access to his email and will respond as soon as he can. Mike Hyams will be Acting Director of the Office of Constitutional Policing and Policy during his absence and can be reached at Michael.Hyams@lapd.lacity.org.

If you have an urgent message for Mr. Alikhan please contact Lt. Billy Brockway at 31035@lapd.lacity.org. Thanks.

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy
Los Angeles Police Department
Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

>>> George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> 05/23/16 15:22 >>>

1. Friendly reminder about the data on citizen complaints...
2. There is a PhD student here in CLS (who is also working with Song) that is interested in doing an international, comparative study of Officers Attitudes towards Body-worn Cameras. She is working on getting access in Hong Kong and would like to include LAPD as the second, domestic site. Basically, she would like to begin by holding several unstructured interviews with patrol officers to test out the information she is getting, then move on to a simple, structured Survey Instrument. Her name is Fei Yang. Her English skills are very good and she is a very serious student. First, what are your thoughts on this? Second, is there someone I could put her in contact with to maybe come up and chat more about her research interests?

As always, very appreciative of your help.

Be good, be safe,

George

--
George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, May 23, 2016 3:23 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Subject: Ciao Arif, Hope all is well... 2 things quickly...

1. Friendly reminder about the data on citizen complaints...
2. There is a PhD student here in CLS (who is also working with Song) that is interested in doing an international, comparative study of Officers Attitudes towards Body-worn Cameras. She is working on getting access in Hong Kong and would like to include LAPD as the second, domestic site. Basically, she would like to begin by holding several unstructured interviews with patrol officers to test out the information she is getting, then move on to a simple, structured Survey Instrument.
Her name is Fei Yang. Her English skills are very good and she is a very serious student. First, what are you thoughts on this? Second, is there someone I could put her in contact with to maybe come up and chat more about her research interests?

As always, very appreciative of your help.

Be good, be safe,

George

--

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Tuesday, May 17, 2016 2:49 PM
To: Joe Kuns; Joseph Kuns
Subject: Fwd: Invoice UCI - 1965 from Mendocino Farms
Attachments: Inv_UCI__1965_from_Mendocino_Farms_5300.pdf

Hi Joe!

Can you call and give them payment tomorrow? I'll pick it up Thursday before you all arrive.
Thanks!

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <cateringuci@mendocinofarms.com>
Date: May 17, 2016 at 2:10:12 PM PDT
To: <gtita@uci.edu>
Subject: Invoice UCI - 1965 from Mendocino Farms

Mendocino Farms

Invoice *Due:05/19/2016*
UCI - 1965

Amount Due: **\$826.20**

Hi George,

Your invoice is attached. If you have any concerns or questions, feel free to contact us at the store.

Thank you for your business - we appreciate it very much!

Thanks,

Mendocino Farms
949-783-2900

Powered by QuickBooks

© Intuit, Inc.all_rights_reserved [privacy](#) | [Terms of Services](#)

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Monday, April 25, 2016 11:33 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: pjb@anthro.ucla.edu; [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint Data Availability

No worries, Arif! Safe travels...

Best,

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

On 2016-04-25 23:20, ARIF ALIKHAN wrote:

> George, I have been in and out of the office the last few weeks but
> will be back on Monday. Will get back to u as soon as I can. Sorry for
> the delay.

>

> Sent from my iPhone.

>

>> On Apr 21, 2016, at 2:20 PM, George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:

>>

>> Hi Arif,

>> You were out of town when I originally sent, but I wanted to follow
>> up to see if you might be able to provide the data described below.

>>

>> Thanks!

>>

>> George

>>

>> ---

>> George Tita

>> Professor

>> Criminology, Law and Society

>> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,

>> Irvine

>> (949) [REDACTED] (office)

>> (949) 824-3001 (fax)

>>

>> ----- Original Message -----

>> Subject: Citizen Complaint Data Availability

>> Date: 2016-04-01 13:50

>> From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>

>> To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>
>> Cc: Jeff Brantingham <pjb@anthro.ucla.edu>, George Mohler
>> <[REDACTED]>
>>
>> Dear Arif,
>>
>> Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all
>> cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there
>> is any association between deploying predictive policing and changes
>> in the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well
>> aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to
>> suggest that officers are using predictive policing as de facto
>> "probable cause"
>> for
>> stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One way to
>> address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of
>> citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.
>>
>> Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is,
>> that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the
>> treatment compared to the control areas.
>>
>> We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen
>> complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such
>> data available and would you be able to share them with us?
>>
>> Please note that we are not interested in identifying information
>> on either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at
>> volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.
>>
>> Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research
>> endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.
>>
>> Most Sincerely,
>>
>> George
>>
>>

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Monday, April 25, 2016 11:21 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Cc: pjb@anthro.ucla.edu; [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint Data Availability

George, I have been in and out of the office the last few weeks but will be back on Monday. Will get back to u as soon as I can. Sorry for the delay.

Sent from my iPhone.

> On Apr 21, 2016, at 2:20 PM, George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:
>
> Hi Arif,
> You were out of town when I originally sent, but I wanted to follow
> up to see if you might be able to provide the data described below.
>
> Thanks!
>
> George
>
> ---
> George Tita
> Professor
> Criminology, Law and Society
> Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California,
> Irvine
> (949) [REDACTED] office)
> (949) 824-3001 (fax)
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> Subject: Citizen Complaint Data Availability
> Date: 2016-04-01 13:50
> From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
> To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>
> Cc: Jeff Brantingham <pjb@anthro.ucla.edu>, George Mohler
> <[REDACTED]>
>
> Dear Arif,
>
> Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all
> cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there is
> any association between deploying predictive policing and changes in
> the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well
> aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to suggest
> that officers are using predictive policing as de facto "probable
> cause" for stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One
> way to address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of
> citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.
>

> Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is,
> that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the
> treatment compared to the control areas.
>
> We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen
> complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such
> data available and would you be able to share them with us?
>
> Please note that we are not interested in identifying information on
> either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at
> volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.
>
> Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research
> endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.
>
> Most Sincerely,
>
> George
>
>

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Thursday, April 21, 2016 2:19 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: Jeff Brantingham; George Mohler
Subject: Fwd: Citizen Complaint Data Availability

Hi Arif,

You were out of town when I originally sent, but I wanted to follow up to see if you might be able to provide the data described below.

Thanks!

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

----- Original Message -----

Subject: Citizen Complaint Data Availability
Date: 2016-04-01 13:50
From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>
Cc: Jeff Brantingham <pjb@anthro.ucla.edu>, George Mohler <[REDACTED]>

Dear Arif,

Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there is any association between deploying predictive policing and changes in the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to suggest that officers are using predictive policing as de facto "probable cause" for stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One way to address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.

Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is, that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the treatment compared to the control areas.

We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such data available and would you be able to share them with us?

Please note that we are not interested in identifying information on either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.

Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.

Most Sincerely,

George

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Thursday, April 21, 2016 2:20 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Fwd: Citizen Complaint Data Availability (Arif Alikhan - Out of Ofc But Monitoring Email)

Arif Alikhan is out of the office and returning on 4/25/2016. He will have access to his email and will respond as soon as he can.

If you have an urgent message for Mr. Alikhan please contact Lt. Billy Brockway at 31035@lapd.lacity.org. Thanks.

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy
Los Angeles Police Department
Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

>>> George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> 04/21/16 14:18 >>>

Hi Arif,

You were out of town when I originally sent, but I wanted to follow up to see if you might be able to provide the data described below.

Thanks!

George

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program
University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

----- Original Message -----
Subject: Citizen Complaint Data Availability
Date: 2016-04-01 13:50
From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
To: ARIF ALIKHAN <arif.alikhan@lapd.lacity.org>
Cc: Jeff Brantingham <pjb@anthro.ucla.edu>, George Mohler
<[REDACTED]>

Dear Arif,

Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there is any association between deploying predictive policing and changes in the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to suggest that officers are using predictive policing as de facto "probable cause" for stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One way to address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.

Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is, that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the treatment compared to the control areas.

We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such data available and would you be able to share them with us?

Please note that we are not interested in identifying information on either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.

Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.

Most Sincerely,

George

From: George Tita <gtita@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2016 1:51 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: Jeff Brantingham; George Mohler
Subject: Citizen Complaint Data Availability

Dear Arif,

Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there is any association between deploying predictive policing and changes in the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to suggest that officers are using predictive policing as de facto "probable cause" for stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One way to address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.

Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is, that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the treatment compared to the control areas.

We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such data available and would you be able to share them with us?

Please note that we are not interested in identifying information on either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.

Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.

Most Sincerely,

George

--

George Tita
Professor
Criminology, Law and Society
Director, Masters of Public Policy Program University of California, Irvine
(949) [REDACTED] (office)
(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2016 1:51 PM
To: gtita@uci.edu
Subject: Re: Citizen Complaint Data Availability (Arif Alikhan - Out of the Office returning on April 6)

Arif Alikhan is out of the office and returning on 4/6/2016. He will have periodic, but not regular, access to his email. During his absence, Mr. Mike Hyams (michael.hyams@lapd.lacity.org) will be Acting Director of OCPP.

If you have an urgent message for Mr. Alikhan please contact Lt. Billy Brockway at 31035@lapd.lacity.org. Thanks.

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy
Los Angeles Police Department
Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

>>> George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> 04/01/16 13:50 >>>

Dear Arif,

Hope all is well with you! So Jeff Brantingham, George Mohler (all cc'd above) and I are interested in looking at whether or not there is any association between deploying predictive policing and changes in the level/pattern of citizen complaints. As I'm sure you are well aware, some critics of predictive/data-driven policing like to suggest that officers are using predictive policing as de facto "probable cause" for stopping certain individuals within treatment areas. One way to address such criticisms is to look at changes in the levels of citizen complaints in our treatment/control areas over time.

Our hypothesis is that that there will be a null effect - that is, that we will find no differences in the numbers of complaints in the treatment compared to the control areas.

We write to inquire about the availability of data on citizen complaints throughout the city over the last several years. Are such data available and would you be able to share them with us?

Please note that we are not interested in identifying information on either the officer or the citizen but rather would be looking at volume of citizen complaints in terms of where/when they occurred.

Please let us know your thoughts/concerns regarding this research endeavor and whether or not you can share such data.

Most Sincerely,

George

--

George Tita

Professor

Criminology, Law and Society

Director, Masters of Public Policy Program

University of California, Irvine

(949) [REDACTED] (office)

(949) 824-3001 (fax)

From: Arif Alikhan
Sent: Thursday, March 3, 2016 3:49 PM
To: [REDACTED]; lrichardson@law.uci.edu; Joedunn@tmo.blackberry.net; gtita@uci.edu
Subject: LAPD's Use of Force & Less Lethal Media Day - TV News Stories

Of possible interest...

Below are links to three well-done TV news pieces on our first-ever Use of Force Investigation media day where we conducted a simulated officer involved shooting and use of force investigation for about 30 reporters and videographers. The event also allowed print, radio and television media reporters to learn about LAPD's less-lethal and non-lethal force options. Interested in your thoughts and feedback. Hope all is well.

Arif

KNBC, Patrick Healey
<http://bit.ly/1L6wZO1>

KABC News, Miriam Hernandez
<http://bit.ly/1ORSay0>

FoxNewsLA, Phil Schuman
<http://bit.ly/1QWtAUo>

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy
Los Angeles Police Department
Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

Arif Alikhan, Director
Office of Constitutional Policing & Policy
Los Angeles Police Department
Arif.Alikhan@lapd.lacity.org

From: Natalie Pifer <npifer@uci.edu>
Sent: Friday, February 12, 2016 3:16 PM
To: Arif Alikhan
Cc: George Tita
Subject: Re: Evaluation of MEU/SMART
Attachments: Pifer Project Summary LAPD MEU.docx

Dear Arif,

Thanks so much for chatting with me after today's presentation about my project (and thanks to George for facilitating it)!

Here's an electronic copy of my research description. As we discussed today, I would absolutely be interested in connecting with folks working in the MEU, attending a training, and observing how officers identify mental illness while on patrols and would appreciate your help in figuring out how to make that happen! As George mentioned, I'll be in LA on Thursday evening for the reserve officer training and could certainly come in earlier that day (or another time) if there if chatting more in person would be helpful.

I look forward to connecting soon!

Best,

Natalie

—

Natalie Pifer
Doctoral Candidate
Criminology, Law and Society
University of California, Irvine
<http://socialecology.uci.edu/students/grad/npifer>

On Feb 8, 2016, at 12:26 PM, George Tita <gtita@uci.edu> wrote:

<Pifer Project Summary LAPD MEU.docx>